1		1	mean 60 press agencies or companies; is that right?
2	(2.15 pm)	2	MR JOHNSON: Correct.
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Jay.	3	Q. They cover, is this right, the whole of the United
4	MR JAY: The next witnesses I'm calling jointly are Mr Bell	4	Kingdom?
5	and Mr Johnson.	5	MR JOHNSON: Indeed, and some in Europe and the USA.
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	6	Q. May I ask you, please, about the code of conduct, which
7	MR MATTHEW BELL and MR CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON (sworn	7	you refer to, which is modelled on and embodies the PCC
8	Questions by MR JAY	8	code. Does it differ in any way from the PCC code?
9	MR JAY: May I invite you, please, to sit down and make	9	MR JOHNSON: Essentially no, it merely elaborates some
10	yourselves comfortable. If I could ask each of you to	10	elements of the code in respect to the way they apply to
11	provide us with your full names.	11	agencies, which give some detail about the services that
12	MR JOHNSON: I'm Chris Johnson and I'm treasurer of the	12	we offer and the way that we can represent more than one
13	National Association of Press Agencies and editor of	13	newspaper at a time.
14	Mercury Press agency in Liverpool.	14	Q. Thank you. In terms of the aims and objects of NAPA,
15	Q. Thank you very much.	15	you tell us it's a self-help body, that it's
16	MR BELL: I'm Matthew Bell. I'm the chairman of National	16	administered on a largely voluntary basis by its own
17	Association of Press Agencies and I'm also the director	17	members, its objectives are to further the interests of
18	and co-owner of Ferrari Press Agency.	18	its members, to facilitate their operations and to
19	Q. Thank you. Now, you have	19	assist them in maintaining professional standards of
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you both very much for	20	conduct. Can I ask you, please, about the next
21	providing this material, which provides a different	21	sentence, that:
22	perspective to the perspective I had previously been	22	"Amongst other functions, NAPA acts as a gatekeeper
23	considering. I'm grateful to you.	23	for the UK Press Cards Authority."
24	MR JAY: Just identify, please, the submissions and	24	Would you like to elaborate on that a little bit for
25	statements that you've provided to the Inquiry. There's	25	us, please?
	Page 1		Page 3
1	a document first of all entitled "National Association	1	MR JOHNSON: Which page are we on here, sorry?
1 2	a document first of all entitled "National Association of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry"	1 2	MR JOHNSON: Which page are we on here, sorry? O. First page, quarter of the way down.
2	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry",	2	Q. First page, quarter of the way down.
2 3	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which	2 3	Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help
2 3 4	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing?	2 3 4	Q. First page, quarter of the way down.MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency
2 3 4 5	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes.	2 3 4 5	Q. First page, quarter of the way down.MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies.
2 3 4 5 6	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part.
2 3 4 5 6 7	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement you have provided us with in the last few days?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card. Q. Thank you. On the second page, you deal with the role
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement you have provided us with in the last few days? MR JOHNSON: Is does.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card. Q. Thank you. On the second page, you deal with the role of freelance press agencies in the United Kingdom and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement you have provided us with in the last few days? MR JOHNSON: Is does. Q. May I deal first of all with the National Association of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card. Q. Thank you. On the second page, you deal with the role of freelance press agencies in the United Kingdom and make the point that the focus or emphasis of news and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement you have provided us with in the last few days? MR JOHNSON: Is does. Q. May I deal first of all with the National Association of Press Agencies before I deal with your statements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card. Q. Thank you. On the second page, you deal with the role of freelance press agencies in the United Kingdom and make the point that the focus or emphasis of news and news values has shifted over the last two decades or so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement you have provided us with in the last few days? MR JOHNSON: Is does. Q. May I deal first of all with the National Association of Press Agencies before I deal with your statements individually? You tell us that NAPA was founded in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card. Q. Thank you. On the second page, you deal with the role of freelance press agencies in the United Kingdom and make the point that the focus or emphasis of news and news values has shifted over the last two decades or so. Could you, in your own words, deal with the change in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement you have provided us with in the last few days? MR JOHNSON: Is does. Q. May I deal first of all with the National Association of Press Agencies before I deal with your statements individually? You tell us that NAPA was founded in 1982. It's a professional body of freelance press	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card. Q. Thank you. On the second page, you deal with the role of freelance press agencies in the United Kingdom and make the point that the focus or emphasis of news and news values has shifted over the last two decades or so. Could you, in your own words, deal with the change in news values?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of Press Agencies' submission to the Leveson Inquiry", which bears the number 52729. Is that a document which each of you has had a hand in preparing? MR JOHNSON: It is, yes. Q. Although it's not signed and there's no statement of truth at the end, is this your evidence to the enquiry and do you stand by it? MR JOHNSON: It is. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Each of you individually has also prepared a statement. Mr Bell, first of all, document 33335. MR BELL: Yes. Q. Again you've signed it, but this is your formal evidence, Mr Bell, is it? MR BELL: It is. Q. In relation to the Ferrari Press Agency the Limited. Mr Johnson, does the same apply equally to the statement you have provided us with in the last few days? MR JOHNSON: Is does. Q. May I deal first of all with the National Association of Press Agencies before I deal with your statements individually? You tell us that NAPA was founded in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. First page, quarter of the way down. MR JOHNSON: Oh, right, yes. We are a self-help organisation in that all the officers of NAPA are agency principals or directors of agencies. Q. Yes. It's more the gatekeeper part. MR JOHNSON: And on the gatekeeper of the press, we operate along with any other media organisations. We act as gatekeepers in that we vet and issue press cards which are issued by the UK Press Cards Authority. MR BELL: And they're press cards in our case, as a gatekeeper on behalf of NAPA, if someone approaches NAPA to say, "Can I apply for a press card?" they have to be employed by a NAPA member agency. So they can't just be anyone after a press card, and that applies there are a number of different gatekeepers, not just NAPA, and that's a way of trying to ensure that someone bona fide is able to apply for a press card. Q. Thank you. On the second page, you deal with the role of freelance press agencies in the United Kingdom and make the point that the focus or emphasis of news and news values has shifted over the last two decades or so. Could you, in your own words, deal with the change in

6

- 1 knowledge of others, back in the 70s and 80s, a lot of 2 our effort went into reporting what can be described as
- provincial news, in our case from Merseyside, from 3
- 4 Liverpool. So industrial news, council coverage, court
- 5 coverage. You know, we did an awful lot of coverage in
- 6 the 1980s of the exploits of the Liverpool
- 7 Labour-controlled council and also the demise of a lot
- 8 of industry in Liverpool. At that time, we were
- 9 employing as many as -- I think the peak was 18 staff,
- 10 and we were supplying a constant stream of news and
- 11 pictures about events in Liverpool, provincial news, to
- national newspapers of all kinds. We had national 12
- newspaper staff men who rented desks in our office and 13
- 14 covering the life of our city was our main stock in
- 15 trade. We were covering court and sport, council,
- 16 industrial relations and general news.
- 17 Nowadays, we do much less of that. We cover less
- 18 court and certainly very little council, unless there's
- 19 some item of special interest that may be regarded as
- 20 a little bit left of field.
- 21 Q. And the focus now, as you tell us, is skewed towards
- 22 celebrity, showbusiness and royal content; that is your
- 23 experience, is it?

1

- 24 MR JOHNSON: Certainly that's the demand from national
- 25 newspapers, is for celebrity stories, royal stories,

Page 5

showbusiness of all kinds. Yes, and we -- operating

1

- 2 within that market, we have to follow that market and so
- 3 we're looking for those type of stories.
- 4 MR BELL: To be fair, to pick up on a point there just to
- 5 not create the wrong impression, that's across the
- 6 press. That's not just in the tabloid press; that's in
- 7 the heavy press as well. The papers -- the heavy press
- 8 are carrying a lot more celebrity-orientated stories
- 9 than they also would have done in the past, and so that
- 10 applies for agencies like ours across the board. We
- 11 find it just as difficult to get regional stories into
- 12 heavy newspapers as we do into tabloids, so that's
- 13 across the board. That's not just, you know, the
- 14 tabloid press.
- O. There are two bases, on my understanding, on which you 15
- 16 work. You either work -- and this may be exceptional --
- 17 on an ordered or commissioned basis by a particular
- 18 newspaper, but more usually, you provide material on
- 19 spec to newspapers?
- 20 MR JOHNSON: That's right.
- 21 Q. If they want it, they then pay for it on a self-billing
- 22 basis, as you describe it?
- 23 MR BELL: Yeah.
- 24 Q. Can I deal with the more usual basis first, the
- 25 self-billing basis. Does it work in this way: you

Page 6

- 1 provide the copy, they may decide whether they want it
- 2 or not, and there is a scale of fees depending on where
 - the story is ultimately published in the paper; is that
- 4 correct?
- 5 MR BELL: Yes, yes, but it varies between papers as well.
 - So, for instance, a newspaper like the Daily Mail may
- 7 well pay more money for the same size story in the same
- 8 part of the paper than the Guardian newspaper, for
- 9 instance. So the base paid rates are not the same
- 10 across all newspapers. They vary.
- 11 Q. You also tell us that sadly in real terms -- and this is
- 12 an economic reality -- the rates have not kept up with
- 13 inflation over the years?
- 14 MR BELL: Correct.
- 15 Q. So that has obvious knock-on effects. Perhaps you'd
- 16 spell them out for us, please?
- 17 MR JOHNSON: I think one of the factors is that we --
- 18 basically, less people do more work. That's generally
- 19
- true of the press, of national newspapers, even of the 20
- provincial press, radio and television, and for agencies
- 21 it means that we can -- the economics of the business
- 22 means that we can afford to spend less time pursuing
- 23 perhaps investigations that may come to nothing. We are
- 24 looking for, really, something that is not exactly
- 25 a guarantee to make the paper but we're setting the bar Page 7

higher in terms of the likelihood of a return for

2 effort. So that happens.

3 Also, the new technology -- I say "new technology".

4 Electronic communication means that this is all done at

5 a much faster pace than it was prior to the advent of

6 IT. I mean, 25 years ago, we were typing copy and

7 reading it eight times to different copy takers. So the 8

amount of time and effort that went into that was quite 9

enormous compared to pressing a button and it goes to 12, 20, 30 destinations.

10 11 But the commercial pressures that are put on NAPA

12 agencies through rates being pinned down are really 13 manifold in that you are under pressure to keep, you

14 know, a staff paid, you know, to pay their salaries, to

15 pay the overheads and so forth, and so the commercialism

16 that comes into it -- the commercial element of the need

17 to get a return for effort is all the greater.

- 18 Q. Yes. Then the more unusual arrangement -- but it exists
- 19 nonetheless -- is when you provide material to a single 20
- client on an exclusive basis and as you say in your 21 statement, the fee in those circumstances is agreed in
- 22 advance, depending on the nature and subject matter of
- 23 the story; is that correct?
- 24 MR BELL: That's correct, yeah.
- Q. Can I ask you, please, about news gathering,

6

9

particularly in the context of celebrities? You say -it's on the fourth page of the NAPA statement, five or
six lines down:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

19

20

21

22

9

"NAPA members report that they're only rarely given the name of a celebrity or celebrities and encouraged to carry out the search in order to unearth unpublished revisions about them."

8 In general terms, what sort of research is carried 9 out?

MR BELL: For example, it might be that a new series of the X Factor has started and obviously there are new celebrities, as they were, and it may well be that a newspaper will say, "We would like you to go to such-and-such a village where such-and-such an X Factor 14

star comes from, have a chat with their friends, people that know them in the village, and see if you can find out something interesting about them."

But it doesn't have to be salacious. You may well

But it doesn't have to be salacious. You may well find out something about them that's of a more positive nature, shall we say. So it's not always a search where you know you're going to be coming up with something salacious at the end of it.

Q. Can I ask you about paparazzi pictures and photography
 in general? What is the experience of NAPA generally in
 relation to paparazzi?

Page 9

security guys, made a friendly arrangement that the

- 2 photographers would not stand directly outside the
- 3 church, would work from a point some distance away from
- 4 the church where they would use long lenses so as not to
- 5 directly interfere with the wedding. Other
 - photographers arrived from other papers. This local
- 7 agency photographer relayed to them what arrangement he
- 8 had made. All of the photographers, come the Saturday,
 - the day of the wedding, all adhered to that arrangement.
- No one broke the agreement. They all got good pictures.
- The wedding passed off without any harassment from the media.

Now, that works fine. If you're talking about paparazzi, in my opinion, they're a different group of people and they're not the type of photographer you'll

find within a -- working for a NAPA agency.

17 MR JOHNSON: It's hard to say where the dividing line 18 actually comes, except that to say that our staff do

carry press cards which have been issued through NAPA.

20 I think we would question whether a lot of the

21 photographers, say, on the streets of the capital are

22 either trained as journalists, understand the law, and

whether they operate within the law and according to

proper ethics and the code of practice.So one of the points that we really war

So one of the points that we really wanted to make Page 11

1 MR JOHNSON: Well, the reality is that that's what

- 2 newspapers want. You know, they want celebrity
- 3 pictures. Magazines -- the whole explosion in the
- 4 celebrity and show business magazine market has created
- 5 a demand for those celebrity paparazzi red carpet-type
- 6 pictures. So again, a lot of NAPA agencies -- I say
- 7 "a lot of NAPA agencies"; a number of NAPA agencies,
- 8 certainly the ones in London and the bigger cities,
 - engage in that kind of work in order to supply the
- demand that's there.
- 11 MR BELL: But there is -- I'm just going to say there's an
- important distinction to make in that -- defining the
- term paparazzi. I think the image of the paparazzi
- photographer is someone who will chase a celebrity down
- the street. What you'll find with -- certainly in my --
- spoken before I've come here today to a few agencies
- 18 within NAPA that do, and to give you an example, one guy
- 19 was sent to cover the wedding of the sister of
- 20 a celebrity who's been here and given evidence, arrived
- 21 in the village a couple of days before the wedding,
- because he lived in Devon, to work out where the wedding was going to take place, met some security guys who were
- was going to take place, met some security guys who were employed by the celebrity to make sure the wedding
- 25 wasn't interfered with by the media, spoke to those
 - Page 10

- 1 to the Inquiry was that the whole area of the issue of
- 2 the press card probably needs greater scrutiny, and
- 3 there is room -- we have, actually -- as NAPA, we have
- 4 proposed to the UK Press Cards Authority that there
- 5 should be some tightening up of the regulations so as to
- 6 ensure that the identity of the holder of the press card
- 7 is known and possibly -- and this is something that
- 8 obviously is open to discussion -- possibly looking at
- 9 carrying out a CRB check on people who apply for press
- 10 cards or renew press cards.
- 11 Q. The different type or breed of paparazzo that I think,
- 12 Mr Bell, you were referring to --
- 13 MR BELL: Yeah.
- 14 Q. Are you able to offer us any insights into its
- 15 constituents?
- 16 MR BELL: In terms of those more likely to act in a way that
- people would associate with the paparazzi?
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 MR BELL: Yeah. I can't give you any specific examples, but
- when I've heard the evidence of certain celebrities here
- 21 at this Inquiry and they've talked about conduct of
- 22 photographers in a negative way, in my experience,
- I don't associate that with the conduct of NAPA agency
 photographers, or indeed photographers I've worked with
- 25 who are employed by national newspapers. I think you're
 - Page 12

3 journalism, where they've started from, what kind of 4 training they've had, indeed, what experience they've 5 had and, you know, suddenly they're on the streets of 6 London or another big city and they're behaving in a way 7 that doesn't -- as I say, from what I've heard described 8 here, doesn't mean anything to me. I've not personally 9 experienced. 10 MR JOHNSON: Anecdotally, there are a lot of stories that 11 are told, and probably the main ones boil down to 12 paparazzi who will act in teams so that -- you know, 13 there are at least two in a team, maybe more, and one 14 will provoke a celebrity into some angry reaction by 15 going up close with a camera and getting in their face, 16 and the other photographer will be standing off to 17 record the reaction of the celebrity. That's certainly 18 one known modus operandi. 19 We've also heard about the chasing, which is, again, 20 something which is, you know, not within our remit as 21 NAPA agencies. We would never encourage our staff to 22 chase after people, whether on foot or on car. 23 Certainly never in a car, because of the obvious 24 dangers. But in terms of the unfettered, unregulated 25 paparazzi, it's hard for us to say because they are not Page 13 1 our members. 2 MR BELL: What I can say is that certainly in my agency 3 situation, if one of our reporters has been working on 4 an assignment with a photographer from a national 5 newspaper, there may well be a discussion between 6 myself, as the owner of my agency, and a senior 7 executive on a picture desk about how a certain picture 8 was taken, the circumstances surrounding it. So there 9 is a process there whereby if the picture desk feels 10 that they've received a picture that they're not 11 entirely happy, satisfied with the way it may have come 12 to be taken, then they will ask us, you know: "What 13 happened on the ground? Can you give us some feedback?" 14 And likewise, if someone made a complaint directly to 15 a paper, there may be a similar discussion about that, 16 so that, you know, the conduct in that situation, people 17 know what has happened. Q. You deal with the issue of complaints about a third of 18 19 the way down the fourth page: 20 "If a celebrity or any member of the public makes 21 a complaint about the conduct of a NAPA member, our 22 executive investigates and seeks to find a remedy."

How many complaints are there over the course of

a year? Could you help us with just a feel of numbers?

Page 14

MR JOHNSON: I'm pleased to report that this year I know of

dealing with a breed of people that -- as Chris said,

you could probably question their backgrounds in

- 1 none, and they would come through my office, because we 2. provide the secretariat to NAPA. In the last five 3 years, less than you can count on the fingers of one 4 hand. So I would say -- if there were two a year, that 5 would be a lot. MR BELL: That's direct to NAPA. There may well be 6 7 instances where an individual agency may well be the 8 subject -- not themselves the subject of a complaint, 9 but may well be -- may well have been involved in an 10 assignment with a particular newspaper. There could 11 well have been a complaint in that instance, and then 12 that individual agency would have to deal -- you know, 13 help to deal with that complaint as it arose. 14 MR JOHNSON: Yes, I'm talking here about complaints routed through NAPA about the conduct of its members. A very 15 16 small number. Probably in the last ten years, I think, 17 there may have been eight or nine. 18 Q. In your capacity as owners or directors of two agencies, 19 is the picture broadly the same in terms of numbers of 20 complaints? Could you help us with that? 21 MR JOHNSON: Well, speaking for my own agency, we do get 22 complaints from members of the public who -- about whom 23 stories have been written or about -- or who objected to 24 the way a story has been written or about the conduct of 25 a member of our staff. When a complaint is made, we'll Page 15 1 investigate it on its merits, and ultimately, if we 2 can't satisfy them, then we will tell them that they

- 3 have got recourse either to the National Association of
- 4 Press Agencies or to the Press Complaints Commission.
- 5 MR BELL: I can think of -- in the case of my agency, in the
- 6 last six months -- one specific one where the complaint
- 7 was made to either the Daily Mail or the Mail on Sunday
- 8 but the complaint related to one of our reporters who
- 9 was on an assignment on their behalf. So the person
- 10 concerned complained to the Mail and the Mail's managing
- 11 editor then came to us and said, "We have had
- 12 a complaint about the conduct of your reporter. This is
- 13 the nature of the complaint. Can you help us deal with
- 14 this?" Which we did, and it basically amounted to
- 15 someone walking up to a front door and knocking on the
- 16 front door and asking a question of someone. It just so
- 17 happened the person concerned didn't think that that was
- 18 appropriate conduct. So that's the only instance I can
- 19 think of.
- 20 MR JOHNSON: Yes, complaints quite often will be routed
- 21 through the newspaper that has published the story.
- 22 They will receive a complaint and it will be referred to
- 23 us as the authors of the story.
- 24 Q. Can I deal with the question of libel, please? You 25 check copy for legal issues, which would include libel, Page 16

23

24

1

1 1 misspelled names that actually end up -- sorry, accuracy under clause 1 of the code -- it's the same --2 2 misspelled titles or mistakes, basically, literals that and contempt of court; is that right? 3 3 MR JOHNSON: Yes. get transmitted to screen without being corrected. In 4 the days of hot lead, they would have been corrected by 4 Q. Once the copy is submitted to the newspaper, the 5 newspaper conducts its own check according to its own 5 the subeditors. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Don't start me on the subject of 6 practices and procedures; is that also right? 7 7 MR JOHNSON: That's correct. misrepresented titles or names. I suffer that to this 8 day, but there it is. 8 Q. Can I just deal with the question of newspaper websites 9 and the need for instantaneous news and reporting. What 9 MR JAY: Weighing up of privacy issues against the public 10 10 effect, if any, have newspaper websites had on the interest. That's been devoted a lot in this Inquiry. 11 11 Is that a process with which you are familiar? second level of checks by newspapers? 12 MR BELL: I think there is a concern that the immediacy or 12 MR JOHNSON: Yes. 13 the very, very short period of time between us filing 13 Q. Can you help us a little bit on those matters? 14 14 MR BELL: What may happen is a newspaper may come to you as a piece of copy and that copy being published on the 15 15 an agency and request you to carry out an assignment. 'Net, that perhaps the legal checking process at the 16 newspaper's end may not have been quite as thorough as 16 It may well be that during the course of that assignment 17 17 a privacy issue, a public interest issue may arise which perhaps it would have been when there were just 18 18 we would then discuss with the newspaper. Indeed, it newspapers. But having said that, I am aware that 19 19 newspapers within their own offices have a legal might even be discussed before the task even begins, and 20 department and I'm sure their legal department will 20 it may well be that we, as an agency, might decide --21 21 I can't think of any specific examples here and now of still want to make sure they don't libel someone or be 22 22 where we've actually completely turned down an in contempt of court about a story that they published 23 23 assignment on the grounds of us deciding it was an on their website. 24 24 Perhaps where there's more of a danger is where what invasion of someone's privacy potentially, or indeed 25 25 there wasn't a public interest to the story, but is happening is that local newspapers are publishing Page 17 Page 19 stories on websites which -- not people like us, but certainly, I think, over the last year or two -- and 1 1 2 other individual freelance journalists are 2 certainly since this Inquiry has begun -- discussions 3 3 effectively -- I'll use the term "lifting", not doing between -- even within our own office, between us on 4 any of their own checking on it and in some cases 4 stories that we be working on ourselves that we haven't 5 lifting reports of proceedings in court, filing them 5 even sent to newspapers, and indeed on assignments where 6 directly to newspapers -- all newspapers, not just the 6 papers are asking us to carry out for them, there is 7 tabloid press -- and those newspapers, believing in good 7 a lot more discussion about the way to tackle a story. 8 faith that the report they've received is accurate and 8 Are you potentially invading someone's privacy? Is 9 9 has come from a bona fide source, where, unbeknown to there a public interest in the assignment you might be 10 them, it may well have just been completely lifted off 10 doing? 11 a local newspaper website who may have got it wrong, and 11 Q. I think you may be able to assist us on one issue, 12 that's, to me, one of the issues and one of the dangers 12 namely intrusion of grief. Could you elaborate on that, 13 13 please? What are the issues that arise there? in the growth of Internet journalism. 14 MR JOHNSON: There are a number of issues that are raised by 14 MR BELL: It's fair to say that on a press agency -- I mean, 15 the Internet and the rise of exchanges of information journalists working on national newspapers I'm sure will 15 16 and syndication. You know, evening newspapers, weekly 16 say the same. There are occasions when you are asked to 17 17 newspapers are syndicating out their stories themselves go and knock on the door of someone, a family member of 18 18 to national newspapers, sometimes through a group agent, someone who may have been involved in a tragedy. It may 19 19 sometimes directly, sometimes through a press agency -be someone who's been killed in an accident on holiday, 20 through press agencies who are members of NAPA. 20 abroad, and you may want to go and knock on the door of 21 So there's a great deal of material being circulated 21 a family member here, somewhere in England, to ask them 22 and the number of checks that it goes through before it 22 if they want to talk about what's happened, talk to you 23 23 gets onto a -- you know, screens, I suspect -- well, in about the person who's died, pay a tribute to them, 24 fact I'm certain are less than they were when it was 24 maybe even give you a picture of them. And the rule 25 going into print. We've got examples of, you know, 25 really is, and as indeed is this the code of conduct, Page 18 Page 20

1 that you should only make that approach the once. If 2 the person makes it clear that they don't want to talk, 3 then that should be the end of the matter. 4 Where agencies can be a big help -- and I'm sure 5 papers would say this -- is that you may get a situation 6 where five different national newspapers from across the 7 range may all ask the one agency to do the same knock on 8 the door. Now, obviously you don't want to go and do it 9 five different times and say, "I'm here from five 10 different newspapers." So you can do the one knock on 11 the door. If the person wants to talk, then you can 12 interview them and you can send the interview to all of 13 the newspapers. Again, you would be right to make it 14 clear to the person that you are there on behalf of 15 whichever newspaper has asked you to go there. So it 16 can be a filter, I suppose, to stopping five different 17 people knocking on the same door five times. 18 Q. Can you assist in the range of reactions, if any, of 19 bereaved people? Are they uniquely hostile to 20 a journalist knocking on their door or are reactions 21 different? 22 MR BELL: They vary totally. It never ceases to amaze me 23 how they vary. You can knock on one door and someone 24 can be utterly hostile to the point of threatening 25 violence. You can end up knocking on a door where you Page 21 1 end up becoming friends with someone, you end up keeping 1 2 in touch with them. Chris, I'm sure, can speak of

- 1 we take is obviously going to go completely out of the 2 window because of the sheer volume of people beating 3 a path to their door. I really don't now how you can 4 control a situation like that. 5 MR JOHNSON: 24-hour news is a real element of change that has come to bear in the last -- really, in the last ten 6 7 years. Not only is it now television, it's also the 8 Internet, and you're talking about instant reporting in 9 all forms of the media. But when you have a story and 10 you have -- often the television now outnumber the 11 press. Very often the press pack on a job will be the 12 local agency and Press Association, accompanied by four 13 people from the BBC, one from independent television and 14 a number of radio stations. So in terms of sheer 15 numbers on a doorstep, I have to say it is often the BBC 16 who are the most numerous. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before you move off the privacy 17 18 question, do you think the increased sensitivity to 19 privacy issues which you have referred to as 20 a consequence of the Inquiry or the events that led up 21 to the Inquiry is a good thing or do you think it's 22 become inappropriate and too far? 23 MR BELL: I think it's a good thing. Has it gone too far? 24 Too early to say whether it's gone too far, really.
- 3 Denise Fergus. 4 MR JOHNSON: Yes, I've been representing James Bulger's 5 mother, Denis Fergus, in press matters for the last 17 6 years, slightly longer, and she is a direct client and 7 friend of mine. But that's very different from the raw emotions that you get immediately after an event. In 8 9 that case, I'm representing her in terms of her not 10 having to constantly field press enquiries. She needs 11 a press agent, which is the role I fulfil. 12
 - But when you're talking about raw emotions and people obviously in the depth of grief, Matt's right, the reactions can be very different. But we are there not -- not through a sort of a prurient interest, but on behalf of the public to report something that is of -in the public interest to explore what has happened in any particular tragedy. MR BELL: And certain types of tragedy are obviously -- in terms of media response, are going to be unique, and obviously Madeleine McCann's parents is a completely different situation, because such was the level of interest in that story from every form of media -radio, television, newspapers, tabloids, heavy newspapers -- I don't think you're -- the approach that Page 22

- journalists or the public?
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, the journalists.
- 3 MR JOHNSON: I think there's been a hugely heightened
- 4 sensitivity on the part of journalists.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that's what you said a momen

MR JOHNSON: Are you saying sensitivity on behalf of the

Page 23

6

25

- 7 MR JOHNSON: Yes, definitely.
- 8 MR BELL: Yes, it's a good --
- 9 MR JOHNSON: I think essentially -- well, the Inquiry's
- 10 heard a lot about the various excesses that have
- 11 happened in various quarters, and so it must be a good
- 12 thing that those activities are been reined back or
- 13 excluded.
- 14 What the impact is in the mind of the public is
- 15 probably something that rather exercises my mind
- 16 a little bit more, because as we made the point in our
- 17 submission, all journalists are getting tarred with the
- 18 same brush. You know, it's -- I mean, we last week had
- 19 a story in Liverpool about the artist Banksy doing
- 20 a statue which was representing a cardinal in the
- 21 Catholic church and an interesting statistic that was
- 22 produced was that only 0.4 per cent of Roman Catholic
- 23 clergy in this country have ever been accused of any
- 24 kind of offence in terms of paedophilia. I say "only".
- 25 That's the statistic. The statistic in terms of

Page 24

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 journalists who ever engaged in any kind of phone 1 affected the newspapers and how they refrained from 2 hacking or illegal activities must be tiny, but we are 2 chasing or pursuing the two princes. But as time pass, 3 3 all being tarred with the same brush, and that really is memories fade and because nothing was put in place, it 4 4 one of the reasons that compelled us to want to come was all done on a voluntary basis, I think the 5 here to give evidence, was to speak up for the majority 5 restraints tend to fade and dissipate. 6 of journalists and agency journalists who operate day 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There are four or five points in your 7 7 in, day out, year in, year out, in a thoroughly last two answers which are all worthy of picking up, but 8 professional and businesslike manner. 8 I'll let Mr Jay carry on and then we'll see whether we 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I understand that, and that's 9 need to come back to them. 10 10 MR JAY: I'll come back to them, if I may, at the end. why I acknowledged with gratitude your doing so at the 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. very start of your evidence. But of course to some 11 12 extent the culture may move on. The problem then 12 MR JAY: I was going to ask some specific questions on your 13 becomes embedding it. 13 individual statements, although they largely speak for 14 MR BELL: I can give you an example of a privacy discussion. 14 themselves. Mr Johnson, may we just be clear: when you 15 I was chatting to a guy on the legal department of the 15 referred to Mercury Press supplying material for 16 Mirror group and he said -- I'm sure I'm not going to 16 websites, which websites are you referring to there? 17 17 MR JOHNSON: Right. Well, we operate three websites of our say anything out of turn, but if I am, you can stop me. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what you're going to say. 18 own, three news websites, the main one being MR BELL: The Sunday People on a Saturday had a photograph, 19 19 Click Liverpool, which is an online newspaper which we 20 like every newspaper that day, come in of Gary Speed's 20 ourselves produce, but we also supply copy for other --21 21 widow at a football match with their son. It was for newspaper websites, national newspaper websites, 22 a public event. They were there in memory of Gary 22 regional newspapers and so forth. Broadcast -- radio 23 23 stations have websites. Our stories are often carried Speed. I think it was the Everton football match. The 24 Sunday People's lawyer said, "I don't think we should 24 on there as well. 25 run the picture showing the little boy unless we've got 25 Q. Thank you. Then you deal with the commercial factors Page 25 Page 27 the permission of that little boy's family." 1 1 which are in play in which you've already addressed, 2 2 So the people working that day in that office on the I think, in the broader context of NAPA generally. Then 3 Sunday People went to efforts to try and find out if it 3 you deal with future regulation, which I am going to 4 was okay for them to run the picture of Gary Speed's 4 touch at the end, if I may. 5 widow and his son. Now, they never got the permission 5 Mr Bell, if I could address some points on your 6 so they never ran the picture with the little boy in it. 6 statement. So we get a flavour of the economics -- I'm 7 7 They only ran the picture with the widow. not going to ask you about your salary, but it is worthy 8 However, the next day, the Independent on Sunday had 8 of note what full-time reporters get paid. £18,000 to 9 9 the picture of both in there, so the journalists within £20,000 per annum? 10 the Sunday People were saying amongst themselves: "Why 10 MR BELL: Yes. 11 is it that we went to great efforts that day to find out 11 Q. May we just get a feel for the level of experience of 12 if it was okay, yet it appears another newspaper who 12 individuals who are getting paid that sum? 13 perhaps hasn't been in the headlines so much doesn't 13 MR BELL: Yes, the type of person that we recruit tends to 14 appear to have gone through the same process?" 14 be someone who will have had at least a couple of years' 15 So there is a big discussion going on in tabloid 15 experience working on either a local weekly or regional 16 newsrooms -- I think Sunday People's a tabloid -- about 16 daily newspaper. They will have had some training 17 17 privacy. either on a postgraduate journalism course or 18 MR JOHNSON: I also think that what happens is that the 18 a pre-entry course. There'll be someone who we're 19 example that Matt's given is the tabloid journalists are 19 satisfied, whilst working on the local paper, will have 20 alert to the scrutiny that they are under, and possibly 20 had experience of covering court cases or inquests, 21 the other end of the market are less so because they 21 which is a lot of what we used to do, not so much any 22 22 don't feel that they're under the spotlight. more. So yeah, someone with a good couple of years' 23 For me, the question is what tends to happen with 23 experience. What they understand to happen then is that 24 these events -- I mean, we only need to cite Diana's 24 the reporters that work for us will spend a couple of

death -- Princess Diana's death to show how that

Page 26

25

25

years with us and then they tend to go on to national

- 1 newspapers.
- 2 Q. The second page of your statement, our page 33336,
- 3 towards the bottom, you explain that although you don't
- 4 have any written policies in place, you make it clear to
- 5 everyone how highly you regard the need for them to
- 6 engage in legal and ethical practices. They understand
- 7 that any misconduct could result in disciplinary action,
- 8 including dismissal.
- 9 MR BELL: Yeah.
- 10 Q. Can I deal with the next two points? When you first
- 11 employ a reporter or hire a freelancer for the first
- 12 time, "we brief them on how we expect them to work, ie
- 13 explaining to them what they can and cannot do while
- 14 working for us". Could you develop that a little bit
- 15 more for us, please?
- 16 MR BELL: Yeah. We'll take them through the likely
- 17 scenarios that they're going to be finding themselves
- 18 working in. So for instance, with court reporting, we
- 19 talk to them about the importance of making sure that
- 20 when they're filing copy from a court case, they're
- 21 sticking to the proceedings, they're not running the
- 22 risk of embellishing it with material that's coming from
- 23 outside of the court room. Obviously, we talk to them
- 24 about the need that if you're going to write an article
- 25 alleging something about someone that could be termed as 25 Page 29
- 1 being defamatory, that they have to be confident that
- 2 they can defend it by proving that it's true, and we'll
- 3 talk -- we'll explain to them as well the scenarios I've
- 4 explained earlier on, how they're likely to find
- 5 themselves on the ground having to talk to people in
- 6 very tragic situations and how they need to go about
- 7 those and not run the risk of making someone feel
- 8 harassed.
- 9 Q. You also talk about acceptable and unacceptable methods
- 10 in news gathering?
- 11 MR BELL: Yes.
- 12 Q. Again, could I ask you to amplify that for us, please?
- 13 MR BELL: Acceptable is pretty much what I've outlined.
- 14 Unacceptable would be really making mistakes in court
- 15 reporting, giving us stories that they can't back up.
- 16 If one of our reporters gives us a story that we think
- 17 is potentially defamatory about someone, we would ask
- 18 them: "How do you know this to be true? Who are your
- 19 sources? Who have you spoken to? Can you show us any
- 20 evidence?" So unacceptable really would be going
- 21 against the grain of any of that.
- 22 Q. What about subterfuge? It may not apply very much to
- 23 what your people do.
- 24 MR BELL: Yeah. Subterfuge -- again I'm trying to think if
- 25 we -- I can't even think of a case within our agency

Page 30

- where someone has taken part in subterfuge for me to
- 2 have the need to discipline them. Obviously, we would
- 3 say -- one thing we do make clear is when they go out to
- 4 meet people, we do have to make clear that we're either
- 5 there as Ferrari Press Agency or, at the same time, that
- 6 we're there as Ferrari Press Agency but we've been asked
- 7 to approach them on behalf of a particular newspaper, be
- 8 it the Daily Mail, the Telegraph, the Express. But I've
- 9 never had the need to discipline anyone over that.
- 10 MR JOHNSON: Just to back up Matt on what he's saying there,
- 11 subterfuge, and indeed all those areas that are covered
- 12 in the Press Complaints Commission code of conduct, we
- 13 would only supply the test of: is this in the public
- 14 interest? And that's the test for engaging in
- 15 subterfuge. I can hold my hand up and say that we
- 16 engaged in subterfuge a fortnight ago to do a survey for
- 17 a Sunday newspaper on short measures in pubs, in that we
- 18 went in, we didn't declare that we were news journalists
- 19 but we did order a pint of beer. We then measured it
- 20 out and found out whether it was a pint or not. I mean,
- 21 it's been done many times before and it will be done
- 22 again, but that provided part of a survey into short
- 23 measures in pubs. So that's an element of subterfuge.
- 24 MR BELL: Yeah, and you might be asked --
- MR JOHNSON: So in actual fact, these things, really, we
- Page 31
 - apply the Press Complaints Commission code of conduct
- 2 and for my part, when we engage staff, we provide them
- 3 with company rules and regulations which embodies the
- 4 PCC code, so everybody gets a copy.
- 5 Q. Thank you. Can I ask you about the nature of the steps
- 6 you take once the copy has been provided to you to check
- 7 out its accuracy?

1

9

- 8 MR BELL: I'll try and give you a specific example. In the
 - case Chris touched earlier on on syndication
- 10 arrangements, which is -- basically, we, as an agency,
- 11 syndicate material on behalf of the Kent Messenger
- 12 newspaper group. So that will involve us being given
- 13 stories that have been written by Kent Messenger
- 14 reporters, not our own reporters, and we may receive
- 15 a report that we think -- you know, can we be
- 16 absolutely -- it depends on the nature of the story. It
- 17 doesn't apply to every story, but can we be sure -- if
- 18 it's one that's a bit contentious, we will get one of
- 19 our own reporters to make calls on it.
- 20 We had one recently -- I can't remember the exact 21 case, but it was some court copy. There was something 22 about it this didn't seem quite rite and we made a call
- 23 to the Crown Prosecution Service press office in Kent,
 - and thankfully we were able to clear up something that

Page 32

could potentially have been a mistake.

24

1 1 us by a couple of people who'd come across him working So, you know, it varies in different circumstances, 2 2 but a lot of it is based upon us guys who run the on casual shifts on national newspapers. And Richard --3 3 agencies knowing when something you can really tell we gave him some encouragement as to what we thought he 4 4 needs checking or you have an instinct that something's should do next and we mutually agreed to part company as 5 not quite right. 5 friends. So, yeah, that was the reason. 6 Q. In relation to the way forward, Mr Johnson, quite 6 MR JOHNSON: We're constantly striving to ensure that the 7 7 shortly towards the very end of your statement you point copy that we are filing -- well, on a commercial basis, 8 8 out that your agency, Mercury Press, and other members that it can be used easily by newspapers, that it's 9 9 of NAPA observed the NAPA code of conduct which embodies self-contained and that it's full. So it's a fair, 10 10 balanced and accurate report of court procedures, for the PCC code: 11 11 "Many of the paparazzi and celebrity reporters are example, or, if it's outside court, if it's a story 12 12 that -- most stories have two sides to them -- that we not trained. Some are evening and weekend warriors who 13 have both sides of the story. Somebody might be making 13 live or die on the level of impact of the material that 14 some kind of claim or allegation. We then give a right 14 they gather. Like other NAPA members, we deprecate the 15 15 changes in communication and newspaper practices that of reply to whoever the other side of the story might 16 be, thereby engaging in good journalistic practice. 16 have led to significant deprofessionalisation of the 17 industry ..." 17 Q. Mr Bell, as you made clear at the end of your 18 statement -- and I'm sure Mr Johnson will echo this --18 If that word exists, but we understand fully what 19 19 each of you applies a completely hands-on approach in you mean. 20 a professional way to protect the integrity and 20 In terms of recommendations for the future to assist 21 21 this Inquiry, do you have some leaving thoughts for us, reputation of your respective businesses? 22 MR BELL: Yes. 22 each of you? 23 Q. Before I ask you about the way forward for the future, 23 MR JOHNSON: I think the -- one of the prime areas that we 24 24 I have been asked to raise points with you, Mr Bell, in see as a potential area for benefit, something that can 25 25 be positive to come out of the Inquiry, would be an relation to Mr Richard Peppiatt. Page 33 Page 35 MR BELL: Yes. extension of the checks and balances that are used in 1 2 2 Q. You can confirm, can you, that you employed him as the issue of -- in the issuing of press cards. At the 3 a news reporter in August 2008; is that right? 3 moment, agency bosses or editors of newspapers are 4 MR BELL: Yes, that's correct. 4 simply required to verify that this -- that the person 5 Q. Did you keep him on beyond his six-month probation 5 concerned who is applying for the card is, to their 6 period? 6 knowledge, who they say they are and that they are 7 MR BELL: No. 7 employed by the agency or by the newspaper or whatever 8 Q. About how many employees do you not keep on beyond their 8 body it is who is issuing the press card. 9 probation period for performance-related reasons? 9 That probably is not -- well, it's clearly not very 10 10 MR BELL: I think in the 12 years that I've owned/run the thorough, because in effect we don't actually carry out 11 agency, it's happened three times that I can think of. 11 any investigation to find out if they are who they say 12 Q. What were the reasons in Mr Peppiatt's case for your 12 they are. We probably take them on face value, that 13 agency not keeping him on beyond the probation period? 13 they have a National Insurance number and that we're 14 MR BELL: We sat down towards the end of his six-month 14 employing them under their identity. I did mention 15 probation period with Richard -- this is we being Adam 15 earlier that it's been suggested that a CRB check would 16 Gillham who runs the agency with me. We had an amicable 16 be a good idea, and that is something that the National 17 discussion with Richard and said that we felt he didn't 17 Association of Press Agencies has suggested to the UK 18 quite have the background in journalism that we wrongly 18 Press Cards Authority. 19 19 thought he'd had. We felt he'd missed out on some So that's one thing, and that really is aimed 20 training. We felt we couldn't quite be confident enough 20 towards bringing to bear attempts to -- an attempt to 21 ensure that people who are carrying a press card are to send him along, for instance, to report on court 21 22 cases. We held up our hands to Richard and said that as 22 bona fide journalists. 23 much as anything it was our fault, the circumstances in 23 MR BELL: Yeah, I mean, I -- not so much a specific point.

which we recruited him. We should have checked more

Page 34

thoroughly his CV/background. He'd been recommended to

24

25

24

25

I think I would add a general appeal that -- I heard

Page 36

a lot of talk about tabloid journalism. I mean,

1	I strongly feel that there are some very, very good	1	to stay in business, but at the moment they're involved
2	journalists who you would classify as being tabloid	2	in a terrific fight, and I'm sure editors, reporters on
3	journalists and I just hope that whatever measures are	3	local newspapers would love to come before this Inquiry
4	decided don't drive away or drive underground or prevent	4	and press home that point, that, yes, there obviously
5	the type of investigative journalism of people like	5	needs to be an improvement in some of the ethics and
6	Mazher Mahmood, for instance, out of the business,	6	standards that we've heard but at the same time you've
7	because I think it would make the media a poorer place.	7	touched on what, in my opinion, is the most critical
8	I don't see how this side of it could be controlled,	8	aspect of the media at the moment, and that's the local
9	but going back to the issue of the Internet and the rise	9	media, because if as you say
10	in social media, so many more people now are getting their news from the Internet and social media.	10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you for agreeing that I've
11 12	Obviously the classic case this year, the Ryan Giggs	11	asked the right question. What I want to know is what the answer is.
	case, showed that newspapers showed great restraint for	12	
13 14	a long time. Newspapers were very aware of elements of	13	MR BELL: I don't know. I don't know.
15	that story, and yet the Internet and the social media	14	MR JOHNSON: I have some ideas or some pointers to where I think the issues lie. In the end, it's really all
16	were merrily running stories on it approximately every	15	•
17	30 seconds.	16 17	about money, because the reason there are fewer
18	So I can't see how any of us here in this room at	18	reporters in coroner's courts or magistrate's courts or
19	the moment could seek to control the Internet and social		covering health authority you go to a health
20	media, but certainly I would just make a general appeal	19	authority board and try and find a reporter there.
21	that thought is given to my opinion that there are some	20 21	They're very few and far between. Clearly, the
22	real top quality journalists out there working very	22	practices of newspapers' reporting is changing because of the nature of electronic communication, so the days
23	committed, very hard, and not engaging in some of the	23	when, you know, reporters were sent along to scribble
24	practices that this Inquiry has heard about.	24	through a council meeting for four or five hours or six
25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Bell, I've said many times broadly		hours are, you know, that's there are other reasons
23	Page 37	23	Page 39
	1 age 37		1 450 37
1	that.	1	other than cuts in editorial budgets.
1 2	that. MR BELL: Yeah.	1 2	other than cuts in editorial budgets. But generally, the malaise in the media is about
		2	<u> </u>
2	MR BELL: Yeah.	2	But generally, the malaise in the media is about
2 3	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point.	2 3	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather
2 3 4	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah.	2 3 4	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems
2 3 4 5	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about	2 3 4 5	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search
2 3 4 5	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you.	2 3 4 5 6	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different	2 3 4 5 6 7	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type of journalists that we recruit are becoming fewer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America. It's certainly vying with the Washington Post. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type of journalists that we recruit are becoming fewer because the local newspapers are employing less and less	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America. It's certainly vying with the Washington Post. That's happened in a space of three years, with 70 million
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type of journalists that we recruit are becoming fewer because the local newspapers are employing less and less people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America. It's certainly vying with the Washington Post. That's happened in a space of three years, with 70 million unique users a day for the Daily Mail, and yet they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type of journalists that we recruit are becoming fewer because the local newspapers are employing less and less people. How can you keep those people how can you keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America. It's certainly vying with the Washington Post. That's happened in a space of three years, with 70 million unique users a day for the Daily Mail, and yet they pay the Daily Mail pays us £40 for a story.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type of journalists that we recruit are becoming fewer because the local newspapers are employing less and less people. How can you keep those people how can you keep local reporting going? I don't know. Because you need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America. It's certainly vying with the Washington Post. That's happened in a space of three years, with 70 million unique users a day for the Daily Mail, and yet they pay the Daily Mail pays us £40 for a story. Something very strange there. For a story that's being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type of journalists that we recruit are becoming fewer because the local newspapers are employing less and less people. How can you keep those people how can you keep local reporting going? I don't know. Because you need the commercial organisations to run the local	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America. It's certainly vying with the Washington Post. That's happened in a space of three years, with 70 million unique users a day for the Daily Mail, and yet they pay the Daily Mail pays us £40 for a story. Something very strange there. For a story that's being published worldwide, a press agency gets £40.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm very conscious of the point. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'd like to ask you about a problem rather closer to home for you. MR BELL: Yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: For our democracy, local news reporting, be it courts, about which, for different reasons, I have strong views, or local authorities or hospitals or coroner's courts is critical. How can one protect that in this 24/7 media age? MR BELL: Well, you're absolutely right, because if you go in any magistrate's court in any provincial town this afternoon, you'd be very unlikely to find a journalist sitting on the press bench. Likewise council meetings, likewise inquests. Unfortunately, local newspapers commercially are being driven to the ground. The type of journalists that we recruit are becoming fewer because the local newspapers are employing less and less people. How can you keep those people how can you keep local reporting going? I don't know. Because you need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But generally, the malaise in the media is about reducing advertising revenue, and I'm going to be rather controversial and say that I think one of the problems for the Internet media is that the amount that search engines pay for rendering readers to stories is infinitesimally small, compared to the effort that goes into creating that content. So the value placed on advertising on the Internet is distorting the value of the material that is presented to the reader. How to actually address that is very hard to know because it's a global market. But for I'm not pessimistic about it. I think that it will find its own level, and that for example, I mean, you know, we've got a national newspaper in the UK is now one of the very biggest newspapers on the Internet in the world and the second biggest in North America. The Daily Mail is possibly now the biggest news source in North America. It's certainly vying with the Washington Post. That's happened in a space of three years, with 70 million unique users a day for the Daily Mail, and yet they pay the Daily Mail pays us £40 for a story. Something very strange there. For a story that's being

MR JOHNSON: So the market is really, really bizarre, and we 1 de facto editor of the Sun's showbiz column, which is 2 can only hope that it's going to -- that will resolve 2 I think still called Bizarre, under Kelvin MacKenzie. 3 itself as it matures. 3 We've noted it's not uncommon for editors of leading LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Okay, thank you. 4 tabloids to have come through the showbiz columns of MR JAY: Gentlemen, thank you very much indeed. 5 tabloid newspapers. Why do you think that is so? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you both very much. We'll rise A. I think because you're basically constructing a mini 6 7 for a few minutes. 7 newspaper every day, so the discipline and the skill 8 (3.32 pm)8 base you need to produce a column like that is not 9 (A short break) 9 completely different to what you would use for 10 (3.33 pm) 10 a newspaper, in the sense that you're looking for a lead MR JAY: Mr Morgan, can you hear me here in court 73 in 11 11 story, a second lead story, smaller stories, a picture. 12 12 So the framework of a column like Bizarre became a sort 13 A. I can, loud and clear. 13 of working template, if you like, for potential future 14 Q. Thank you very much. We're going to invite you first of 14 editors and I'm sure that's why so many became editors. 15 all to take the oath. 15 Q. Is it not an index, though, of current preoccupation in 16 MR PIERS STEFAN PUGHE-MORGAN (sworn) 16 celebrity and that the news values have very much 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Can you see us? 17 focused on that sort of matter? 18 A. I can see Mr Jay, but not you, Lord Leveson. 18 A. Well, no, I think it's very patronising when people LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's all right. Fine. If you need 19 saying that because I think in the end you have to be 20 to, you will. 20 a good journalist to do a column like that and you have 21 A. I have no doubt. 21 to be a good journalist to the do news and showbiz 22 Ouestions by MR JAY 22 stuff, and the art of being a good tabloid journalist is 23 MR JAY: Your full name, please, Mr Morgan. 23 your ability to do both. 24 24 A. Piers Stefan Pughe-Morgan. I've always felt that if you look at some of the Q. Thank you very much. You provided us with two witness 25 people who came through Bizarre, people like Martin Page 41 Page 43 statements. The first is dated 1 November of this year. 1 Dunn, who went on to edit the New York Daily News, these 1 2 2 are proper serious news journalists, and I'm now doing It runs to 15 pages, is signed and has a statement of 3 3 truth. Is that your first witness statement, Mr Morgan? a show at CNN. I don't think it can necessarily follow 4 A. Yes. 4 that because you do a column in your early years which 5 5 Q. The second one is nine pages, dated 21 November, again is, in the main, about celebrity, this means you are 6 with a statement of truth. Do you stand by that 6 unfit to cover news. I think that's rather pompous. 7 statement, Mr Morgan? 7 Q. Okay. Can I ask you the second general question, the 8 A. Yes. 8 turnover of journalists between the tabloids. I'm going 9 Q. If I can cover your professional background. You were 9 to ask you about your experience, which I know ended 10 editor of the News of the World between January 1994 10 in May 2004. Was there a rapid turnover between tabloid and August 1995; is that correct? 11 11 newspapers or not? 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Yeah, and also between tabloids and broadsheets. 13 Q. I think you were the youngest ever editor at the age of 13 I mean, they won't want to admit this, but quite a few 14 14 28; is that correct? people who've gone through the ranks of the broadsheet 15 A. I believe so, yes. newspaper game have originated from the tabloids and Q. I think that youth has not since been surpassed. You 16 16 17 Q. Thank you. I'm going to ask you now another general then moved to the Daily Mirror between September 1995 17 18 and 14 May 2004; is that correct? 18 question about the first two volumes of your diaries. 19 19 A. Yes. Of course, the first volume is called The Insider, the 20 Q. You are now, I think, an employee of CNN and you do --20 second volume Don't You Know Who I Am? How accurate and 21 reliable are these as historical documents? 21 is it a daily show, Piers Morgan Tonight, which is very 22 big in the US, I understand? 22 A. Well, that's a moot point. I mean, they are my record 23 23 A. It's clearly passed you by, Mr Jay, but yes, it is. of ten years of editing newspapers which were compiled 24 Q. May I ask you two general questions? We know from your 24 not as a contemporaneous diary, as I say in the 25 25 introduction, but from a collection of notes, memos, first statement that you were, as you describe it, Page 42 Page 44

- 1 emails, stuff like that, and stuff I just kept on a sort
- 2 of weekly basis, and I constructed the book in diary
- 3 form as best my memory served it, but is it a record of
- 4 100 per cent historical import? I would say no.
- 5 Q. But is it your best recollection at all material times?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. In your first statement, please, Mr Morgan, if I could
- 8 take you to paragraph 15, our page 24194. In answer to
- 9 a general question, you say:
- 10 "Ethical determinations are central to the role of
- 11 an editor of a major national newspaper and to the
- 12 profession of journalism generally. During my time as
- 13 editor of the News of the World and the Daily Mirror, 14
- ethical considerations were interwoven into my work and 14
- 15 were an omnipresent aspect of daily professional life."
- 16 So that is and was your credo, as it were. Have 17 I got that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Then paragraph 17, the code of practice, you say:
- 20 "It was displayed prominently in the newsroom of the
- 21 Daily Mirror throughout [your] tenure as editor and
- 22 informed every editorial decision I made during my
- 23 tenure as editor of the News of the World and the
- 24 Daily Mirror."
- 25 Then I paraphrase: particularly in the context of Page 45
 - balancing privacy of individuals against the public
- 2 interest. Again, is that right?
- 3 A. Yes.

1

- 4 Q. Paragraph 18, your recollection is:
- 5 "Compliance with the code of practice was
- 6 a requirement of contracts of employment of journalists
- 7 working with Daily Mirror from at least around 2000."
- 8 You don't think -- and again, I paraphrase -- it was
- 9 an express requirement of your contract of employment as
- 10 editor, but then you make it clear in your second
- 11 statement it really was so obvious that it went without
- 12 saying that you comply with the code of practice; is
- 13 that correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. Paragraph 25 of this statement, you deal with libel. 15
- 16 You make it clear in your view that the libel laws in
- 17 the United Kingdom impose enormously onerous
- 18 requirements. Is that so?
- 19 A. Yeah, that was my belief when I was editing newspapers.
- 20 I mean, obviously I've written this nearly eight years
- 21 after I left editing newspapers, so it relates, really,
- 22 to my time as an editor. It may well have changed since
- 23 then. I haven't really followed it.
- 24 Q. Okay. In paragraphs 28 and following of your first
- 25 statement, you give us some examples of how ethical

Page 46

- 1 considerations informed your decision-making, the first
- 2 in paragraph 29. You were provided with a leaked copy
 - of the budget in 1996 and the upshot was, if I can
- 4 paraphrase the matter, you didn't think it right to
- 5 publish it so instead you handed it back? Have I fairly
- 6 summarised --
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. -- what happened? 8
- A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Taking the view that it might cause economic harm if the
- 11 budget were, as it were, trailed in a newspaper before
- 12 it was publicly announced? Was that your thinking?
- A. We had a meeting with senior management, which was very 13
 - unusual, but because of potential implications of
- 15 leaking the budget, we felt this was the correct thing
- 16
- 17 There were a number of considerations, one of which
- 18 was we were not able, because of the ticking clock
- 19 element of this story, to completely verify its
- 20 veracity, so we weren't entirely sure we were dealing
- 21 with 100 per cent accurate documents. Secondly, we felt
- 22 that the material contained in here could potentially
- 23 cause market chaos and was that a responsible for
- 24 a newspaper to be doing? Did we need to do that? Was
- it not a big enough story to actually just have the 25

- 1 budget and create the excitement that went with that?
- 2 Looking back on it, there were a number of things we
- 3 could have done with that story. I'm satisfied that we
- 4 took a responsible course of action, although I would
- 5 note that within the space of 24 hours I was castigated
- 6 by the Guardian. On the night, they praised me for what
- 7 I'd done, and then by the next day they had come around
- 8 to thinking this was a terrible arrogation of my
- 9 journalistic duties, so clearly there were different
- 10 views about what I'd done.
- 11 Q. In paragraph 31 -- this is covered in more detail in
- 12 your first diary -- you deal with a story which broke
- 13 in December 1997 involving the 17-year-old son of the
- 14 then Home Secretary being involved in selling cannabis.
- 15 You explain how that story was confirmed with the then
- 16 Home Secretary, but you decided, in the circumstances
- 17 which arose, to publish the story but without
- 18 identifying the boy concerned; is that correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Thank you. In paragraph 33, the Naomi Campbell story.
- 21 That, of course, is the story which ended up in the
- 22 House of Lords a couple of years later, I think; is that
- 23 right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Where their Lordships were divided, as we all know, Page 48

1 three, two.

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Can I deal with paragraph 34 of your statement, dealing
- 4 with Earl Spencer's complaint in relation to his wife
- 5 receiving certain treatment? His complaint was upheld
- 6 by the PCC and then Mr Rupert Murdoch gave a public
- statement, which you set out in paragraph 34, where he
- 8 said:

17

- 9 "It is clear in this case that the young man
- 10 [I think that's you] went over the top. I have no
- hesitation in making public this remonstration and
- 12 I have reminded Mr Morgan forcefully of his
- responsibility to the code to which he, as an editor,
- subscribes in his contract of employment. The company
- will not tolerate its papers bringing into disrepute the
- best practices of popular journalism."
 - I'm going to return to that in a moment. May I ask
- you, though, a little bit further on in this first
- 19 witness statement, to deal with the issue of private
- 20 investigators? We're now at paragraph 50 on our
- 21 page 242O2. You have no recollection of any personal
- involvement in the use of private investigators during
- your time at the News of the World. Well, we're looking
- 24 there at a period which I think was less than two years,
- but at paragraph 51:

Page 49

- 1 "The Daily Mirror would, from time to time, engage 2 private investigators during my time as editor. Such 2 A.
- private investigators during my time as editor. Such
 professionals were useful tools for journalists in
- 4 securing corroborating evidence for or fact-checking
- 5 articles and stories that journalists had uncovered, or
- 5 articles and stories that journalists had theov
- 6 about which they had received a tip."
- 7 Do you know what sort of evidence private
- 8 investigators would seek out for your newspaper,
- 9 Mr Morgan?
- 10 A. I don't, because I was never directly involved. This
- was dealt with through the news desk or the features
- desk. So an editor in that position, I think probably
- like most editors, you wouldn't get directly involved.
- 14 But certainly the journalists all knew they had to
- operate within the law. That was enshrined within their
- 16 contracts of employment. So I never had any concerns
- 17 that they were breaking the law with regard to using
- 18 private investigators.
- 19 Q. Okay, I'll come back to that issue, if I may.
- The question, please, of unethical news gathering.
- 21 Presumably you've heard of the term "binnology"; is that
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. I've actually become acquainted with it through the
- 24 process of this Inquiry.
- 25 Q. Okay. On how many occasions did you deploy or take Page 50

- 1 advantage of the services of Benjy the binman?
- 2 A. I was trying to remember. I know that I detail at least
 - one in my book in relation to a story about Elton John.
- 4 I can't honestly say how many times, but certainly we
- 5 deployed him or his services several times.
- 6 Q. In your first book, 1998, 13 January, the entry says --
- 7 I don't know whether you have the same paperback
- 8 edition?
- 9 A. Yes.

13

14

15

25

7

12

- 10 Q. I have the hardback.
- 11 A. I think it's the same pagination, actually.
- 12 Q. It's page 185. You tell us this:

"Benjamin Pell, a very strange guy who has peddled me a few stories in the past, rang me this morning with an extraordinary offer.

16 "'I have all Elton John's bank statements,' he

squealed in a high-pitched voice.

18 "I knew immediately where we would have got them.

19 His nickname in Fleet Street is Benjy the binman. He

20 goes around nicking rubbish from outside celebrity's

21 houses or the offices of their lawyers and accountants.

22 Loads of papers buy his stuff, despite the seriously

23 unethical way he acquires it."

24 Then I paraphrase: he turned up with sackfuls of

Elton's documents, including the bank statements. Did

Page 51

- you have any qualms about that, Mr Morgan?
- 2 A. Yes, slightly. I mean, it clearly is, you know,
- a strange thing to be doing. Benjy the binman used to
- 4 live in a house that had hundreds, if not thousands, of
- 5 rubbish bins. He lived in a sea of rubbish bins. It's
- 6 a very unusual way to lead your life.
 - Did I think he was doing anything illegal? No. Did
- 8 I think it was on the cusp of unethical? Yes. But it
- 9 was interesting to me to see the testimony of
- 10 David Leigh, the chief investigations editor of the
- Guardian, who decided to make somebody else pay for this
 - information whilst hoovering up all the details himself,
- which is something the Guardian's very good at, and
- since they've appointed themselves as the bishops And
- 15 Fleet Street, I would quite like to examine that
- practice, because in a way, it's not massively
- 17 dissimilar. They take the discarded remains from the
- tabloids, fill their papers with them but never have to
- pay anything. I mean, if I'd thought of what
- 20 David Leigh did, then the Daily Mirror would have been
- a lot more profitable.
- 22 Q. Mr Morgan, we're not the asking questions of Mr Leigh at
- the moment. We're asking questions of you.
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 Q. Your book makes it clear that -- you use this exact Page 52

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

- 1 language -- "despite the seriously unethical way he
- 2 acquires it". That's not just on the cusp of unethical
- 3 behaviour; it's well on the wrong side of the line.
- 4 Would you agree?
- 5 A. I don't know, actually, because if you throw something
- 6 away, you're discarding it and so you clearly have no
- 7 more use for it, and it's going to go off to a rubbish
- 8 tip where everyone knows people can walk down to rubbish
- 9 tips and help themselves.
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not sure they can, actually,
- 11 Mr Morgan. I'm not sure they can. But you could get
- some legal advice about that.
- 13 A. You can't go to rubbish tips?
- 14 MR JAY: No, I don't think you can, Mr Morgan. I think the
- property in the discarded rubbish probably belongs to
- the local authority once it's on their tip. But are you
- seriously suggesting that the person who's thrown away
- rubbish, in this case Mr Elton John, has any expectation
- that it might end up in the hands of a journalist?
- 20 A. It wasn't him, actually. It was his manager, John Reid.
- 21 Q. Yes, his manager. But the same principle applies,
- doesn't it?
- 23 A. Sort of -- you know, I take issue -- if you throw
- rubbish into the street, then I just throw it out there
- 25 that I wonder how unethical it is if that appears in Page 53
- 1 a newspaper. I mean, it's rubbish, isn't it?
- 2 Q. Okay. Private investigators. Have you heard of someone
- 3 called Steve Whittamore?
- 4 A. I have since this all blew up, yeah. I wasn't aware of
- 5 him before.
- 6 Q. When were you first aware that 45 of the Daily Mirror's
- 7 journalists were identified by the
- 8 Information Commissioner positively to have been
- 9 involved in the commissioning, in his view, of unlawful
- transactions by Mr Steve Whittamore?
- 11 A. Was this published in 2006?
- 12 Q. It was, yes. Were you aware of it before then?
- 13 A. I was actually working mainly in America. I'd left
- 14 newspapers two years before, so that was when -- I mean,
- 15 I vaguely remember noting it when it was published in
- 16 the papers at the time.
- 17 Q. The Information Commissioner identified 681
- transactions, is the term he used, which he considered
- amounted to breaches of data protection law, and 45
- 20 named journalists at the Daily Mirror. Are you saying
- 21 that you weren't aware of any of that happening at the
- time whilst you were editor?
- 23 A. I'm not aware of any of the specifics, but I'm also not
- aware that any of those journalists were ever arrested
- 25 or charged or prosecuted or convicted of anything. So Page 54

- 1 he may have a view about the nature of those
- 2 investigations, and the paper may well have had a very
- 3 different view.
- 4 Q. But what view did you have of what the journalists were
- 5 doing at the time, regardless of the view the
- 6 Information Commissioner might have had?
- 7 A. Well, the journalists were obliged under their contracts
- 8 of employment to work within the law and the only
- 9 possible exception to that was if you were deploying
- a public interest defence. It's the only possible
- excuse you could have for going against the law.
- 12 Q. But were you aware in general terms of the sort of
- information that the journalists were seeking from
- 14 Mr Whittamore?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Namely ex-directory numbers, vehicle registration marks,
- that sort of thing? Were you aware of that?
- 18 A. No. (Overspeaking)
- 19 Q. Wasn't it your responsibility as editor to be aware of
 - what your journalists were doing, at least in general
- 21 terms?

23

- 22 A. I would say the average editor is probably aware of
 - about 5 per cent of what his journalists are up to at
- any given time on every newspaper.
- 25 Q. Were you aware of the sort of money that was being spent Page 55
- on Mr Whittamore? Even if one confined it to the 681
- 2 positively identified transactions, according to the
- 3 Information Commissioner's evidence, the figure would be
- 4 anything between £52,000 and £80,000. Were you aware of
- 5 that at the time?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Who would be responsible for authorising that level of
- 8 expenditure? Would it be the managing editor?
- 9 A. I think -- I think so, yeah. I think at the Mirror it
- was all pretty tightly run through the managing editor's
- office and from the desk editors, themselves, the news
- 12 editor, features editor. It would all be done at that
- level. It didn't come across my desk as far as I have
- any recollection of, so that's why I don't have any
- memory of any of the specifics on this.
- But I do want to reiterate here: none of this has
- 17 ever been proven. I mean, these are just things where
- 18 people said, "Well, we believe this."
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Morgan, I'd be very grateful is
- 20 you would answer Mr Jay's questions rather than enter
- into a debate with him. I'm sure we'll get on much more
- 22 quickly.
- 23 A. Okay, no problem.
- 24 MR JAY: I may come back to that issue but the issue of
- 25 phone hacking, which I am obliged to ask you about --

1 1 this Inquiry, I don't think. page 279 of the first volume of your diaries, which is 2 an entry for 26 January 2001. 2 Q. But were you rumour-mongering when you had the interview 3 A. Yes. 3 with the Press Gazette in 2007 or were you speaking from 4 4 Q. Bear with me one minute while I find it. Four lines your own experience? 5 into the entry for 26 January: 5 A. No, I was just passing on rumours that I'd heard. 6 "But someone suggested today that people might be Q. Was this a practice which, if we may add a third 7 7 newspaper to the mix, was taking place within the listening to my mobile phone messages. Apparently, if 8 8 you don't change the standard security code that every Daily Mirror before 2004? 9 phone comes with, then anyone can call your number, and A. I do not believe so, no. 10 if you don't answer, tap in the standard four digit code 10 Q. You don't believe so, or you're sure? 11 A. I don't believe so. To the best of my recollection, I 11 to hear all your messages. I'll change mine just in 12 case, but it makes me wonder how much public figures and 12 do not believe so. 13 celebrities are aware of this little trick." 13 Q. Then there was Desert Island Discs, June 2009, in which 14 When were you first made aware of this little trick? 14 Kirsty Young said: 15 "And what about this nice middle class boy who would 15 A. Well, according to this, Friday 26 January 2001. 16 Q. Were you aware of it before? 16 have to be dealing with -- I mean, essentially people 17 who rake through people's bin for a living?" 17 A. Not as far as I'm aware, no. 18 Q. Who made you aware of this little trick? 18 And then you say: 19 "Well, I -- " 19 A. I have no idea, I'm sorry. It was ten years ago and 20 I can't remember. 20 And then you're cut off by Kirsty Young and she 21 21 Q. Can you assist at all with the context? If you look at continues: 22 the start of the entry, which deals with something else 22 "People who tap people's phones, people who take 23 altogether. Just refresh your memory. 23 secret photographs." 24 24 A. Mm-hm. Then you say: 25 "I know but --" 25 Q. I'll ask you to think hard. You don't necessarily have Page 57 Page 59 1 to identify the someone who suggested it to you, but 1 And then you're interrupted again by Kirsty Young: 2 whether it was another journalist, whether it was 2 "Who do all that very nasty down-in-the-gutter 3 a friend, can you help us at all? 3 stuff. How do you feel about that?" 4 A. If I can't remember who it is, then obviously I can't 4 And then you say this: 5 narrow it down to a genre. I can't remember. 5 "Well, to be honest, let's put that into perspective 6 Q. Do you remember an interview in which you said: 6 as well. Not a lot of that went on. A lot of it was 7 7 done --" "As for Clive Goodman, I feel a lot of sympathy for 8 a man who has been the convenient fall guy for an 8 And then she says: 9 9 investigative practice that everyone knows was going on "Really?" 10 at almost every paper in Fleet Street for years." 10 Then you say: 11 11 "A lot of it was done by third parties rather than A. Yes. 12 Q. Why did you say that? 12 by the staff themselves. That's not to defend it, 13 A. Well, that was the rumour mill at the time. I mean, it 13 because obviously you were running the results of their 14 was exploding around Fleet Street. I wasn't there, 14 work. I'm quite happy to be parked in the corner of 15 I hadn't been there for three years, but everyone you 15 tabloid beast and to have to sit here and defend all the 16 talked to said that he was being made a scapegoat, that 16 things I used to get up to and make no pretence about 17 this was a widely prevalent thing. I wasn't aware that 17 the stuff we used to do. I simply say the net of people 18 it was widely prevalent in any specific form. I was 18 doing it for certain was very wide and certainly 19 hearing these rumours like everybody else. The reality 19 encompassed the high and the low end of the supposed 20 20 is that it certainly seems to have been much more newspaper market." 21 widespread at one newspaper, and we now know that the 21 So you were saying there, weren't you, that your 22 Guardian also phone-hacked, so you had two newspapers. 22 newspaper was doing it? 23 So it's certainly wider apparently than just 23 A. Doing what? 24 Clive Goodman, but I'm not going to get into 24 Q. Phone hacking, amongst other things. 25 rumour-mongering because that's not really the point of A. No. If you listen to the tape -- it's quite interesting Page 58 Page 60

- because I played it back the other day to remind myself.
- 2 You can see that I go to answer her question immediately
- and she cuts me off, because I know exactly where she's
- 4 going and she's talking about the kind of -- what
- 5 I guess would be described as the dark arts of newspaper
- 6 investigations, whether that's Benjy the binman, whether
- 7 it's paparazzi photography, and I was responding in
- 8 general terms. I think if you hear the tape back in
- 9 real time, you can see that. I didn't hear her say
- 10 "phone tapping" and I certainly wasn't alluding to phone
- tapping. I was talking in a general way about the
- practices of undercover investigations, the nature of
- which, by definition, can often sound quite unedifying.
- 14 Q. The third parties who you were referring to, rather than
- the staff themselves, who were those third parties in
- 16 general terms?
- 17 A. People like Benjy the binman, private investigators.
- 18 Anybody that -- you know, paparazzi photographers.
- 19 Q. What were the private investigators doing which fell
- within the dark arts?
- 21 A. I don't know specifics. I'm talking about the
- 22 generalisation of this kind of investigative work.
- 23 So -- you know, people don't understand how stories get
- into newspapers or how indeed television news reports
- 25 get on television. The way that stories are gathered, Page 61

- 1 "phone tapping". She rattles off a list of stuff, and
- 2 if you listen to it in real time, I think you would see
- 3 that.
- 4 Q. Okay, and then there's another interview which is in GQ
- 5 magazine, which should be under your tab 17, I hope,
- 6 Mr Morgan. "When Piers met Naomi".
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. I think this is quite recent, 4 February 2011.
- 9 A. No, no, it's not.
- 10 Q. It's a reprint of an article which was published
- in April 2007. That's right. The version we're looking
- 12 at was later. It's the same sort of phenomenon as we
- 13 saw with Steve Coogan, that --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. -- it was reprinted. Unfortunately, the way this was
- printed off, because it's quite difficult to get these
- things off the Internet, it's about 13 pages in.
- 18 A. I've got the page, actually.
- 19 Q. When Naomi pulls out a large notepad --
- 20 A. Yeah.

1

12

- 21 Q. -- and she starts interviewing you. The question she
- 22 puts to you at the bottom of the page:
- 23 "'What do you think of the News of the World
- 24 reporter who was recently found guilty of tapping the
 - royals' phones? Did you ever allow that when you were
 - Page 63

- 1 the way that they are processed, can often sound
- 2 unedifying. It doesn't make it illegal.
- 3 Q. I just wonder what you were intending to encompass by
- 4 the third parties and private investigators, Mr Morgan.
- 5 What activities were they up to on your behalf?
- 6 A. I don't know specifics, as I've said to you. But
- 7 I think I've given a range of things from, you know, the
- 8 rubbish bin saga we've talked about, the paparazzi
- 9 photography, to staking people out at their homes. It's
- not the kind of work that sounds that edifying, but
- every news organisation will do it in the process of
- gathering news. It doesn't matter if you're
- a broadsheet, a television company or a tabloid.
- Q. Are you saying you didn't hear Kirsty Young mentionpeople who tap people's phones?
- 16 A. No. I think if you listen to the tape back, you can see
- that I probably didn't hear it.
- 18 Q. Because the transcript says -- admittedly it's:
- 19 "People who tap people's phones, people who take
- secret photographs."
- And then you say:
- 22 "I know but -- "
- And then, to be fair, she interrupts you again.
- 24 A. I've already tried to answer on her first point before
- 25 she mentions phone tapping. I didn't hear her say Page 62

- there?'
- 2 "Well, I was there in 1994, 1995, before mobiles
- 3 were used very much, and that particular trick wasn't
- 4 known about. I can't get too excited about it, I must
- say. It's pretty well known that if you didn't change
- 6 your PIN code when you were a celebrity who bought a new
- 7 phone, then reporters could ring your mobile, tap in
- 8 a standard factory setting number and hear your
- 9 messages. That's not, to me, as serious as planting
- 10 a bug in someone's house, which is what some people
- 11 seemed to think was going on."
 - When you say there "it was pretty well known", what
- period of time would you say it was pretty well known,
- if I can ask the question in that way?
- 15 A. Well, I know from my own book that I became aware of it
- in early 2001 and I have vague memories after that of
- this gathering awareness. I think members of the public
- 18 knew. From what I hear, this wasn't a great trade
- secret, but my memory is not grey about this. It was
- a long time ago.
- 21 Q. Okay. After you've expressed a view about its
- seriousness -- I mean, does that indicate to us that you
- 23 didn't think it was particularly serious?
- 24 A. No, I think there had been a misconception that built up
- 25 that this involved journalists breaking into people's

9

- 1 houses and planting bugs in their phones, and I was
- 2 really talking about the difference, in my view, in
- 3 seriousness between that and what is actually a very
- 4 simple thing to do on a mobile phone, and something that
- I'm told, although I have no evidence myself, was widely 5
- 6 known to the public, and in fact they used to do it to
- 7 each other as a bit of a lark. But that's only what
- 8 I've read.
- 9 Q. Ms Campbell asked you:
- 10 "It is an invasion of privacy though."
- 11 And you say:
- 12 "It is, yes, but loads of newspaper journalists were
- 13 doing it. Clive Goodman, the News of the World
- 14 reporter, has been made the scapegoat for a very
- 15 widespread practice."
- 16 So you're making it clear there what your belief was 17 in April 2007; is that correct?
- 18 A. Yeah, and it seems to have been borne out by events.
- 19 Q. But you were sticking your neck out quite far, weren't 20 you, Mr Morgan?
- 21 "... a very widespread practice ... loads of
- 22 newspaper journalists were doing it."
- 23 You were making statements there which would
- 24 suggest, at least, that you were basing yourself on
- 25 personal knowledge, even if what other people might have 25 Page 65

- 1 A. Again, that was the rumour mill and that was my concern.
- 2 When the person who I can't remember said to me: "Look,
 - they may be hacking your phones", and I was like: "What
- 4 is that?" and they told me -- you know, I'd been told
- 5 people were doing it to me through my DTI investigation,
- 6 which I know you may want to refer to later, but I have
- 7 no specifics and I have no proof or evidence of that.
- 8 Q. But then you say:
 - "... and no, I didn't like it."
- 10 Which suggests to the objective reader that you knew
- 11 far more about who was doing it to you than you are
- 12 telling us now, Mr Morgan. Could you assist us, please?
- 13 A. I didn't like the thought of it if it was true. I have
- 14 actually no hard evidence that it was true, but I didn't
- 15 like the idea of it, and it certainly made sense to me
- 16 because so much stuff was leaking at the time.
- 17 Q. Did the rumour mill you're referring to embrace your
- 18 newspaper as being amongst the perpetrators?
- 19 A. Not that I remember, no.
- 20 Q. Come on, Mr Morgan. Your newspaper was near the top of
- 21 the list, wasn't it?
- 22 A. Top of the list of what?
- 23 Q. Of the perpetrators, those who were carrying out this
- 24 sort of practice. And you well know that.
- A. Well, you also well know that not a single person has Page 67

- told you. Wouldn't you agree? 1
- 2 A. No, I wouldn't agree.
- 3 Q. But why did you say he was made the scapegoat for a very
- 4 widespread practice?
- 5 A. Well, I would have thought that subsequent events have
- 6 shown that he was made the scapegoat. It's a fact.
- 7 Q. But in April 2007, we were looking at one individual,
- 8 Mr Goodman, and one private investigator, Mr Mulcaire.
- 9 Not many people were saying that it was a very
- 10 widespread practice unless individuals happened to know
- 11 it was a very widespread practice. Do you see the
- 12
- 13 A. I see your point, but no, the point I'm making is that
- 14 the Fleet Street rumour mill, which is always extremely
- 15 noisy and often not entirely accurate, was buzzing ever
- 16 since this all blew up with just endless rumours that it
- 17 spread a lot further than Clive Goodman, and subsequent
- 18 events have shown that to be the case. So I do think he
- 19 was made a scapegoat and having known him when I was at 19
- 20 the News of the World, I felt sorry for him.
- 21 Q. A couple of questions further on:
- 22 "'Would you like it if someone listened to your
- 23 messages?'
- 24 "'Oh, they used to do it to me.""
- 25 Who was the "they"?
 - Page 66

- 1 made any formal or legal complaint against the Daily
- 2 Mirror for phone hacking. Not one. So why would you
- 3 say that?

9

10

- 4 Q. I'll continue with what you told Ms Campbell, just to 5 complete this line of questioning:
- 6
 - "But with new technology comes new temptation and
- 7 new issues, and this has brought the practice out into
- 8 the open and it won't happen any more -- celebrities get
 - a lot more privacy now than they used to."
 - So you believed, is this right, that this practice
- 11 was coming to an end, is that so, in April 2007?
- 12 A. I certainly felt that with the jailing of Clive Goodman
- 13 that the practice would be dead in the water, yeah.
- 14 Q. Have you listened to recordings of what you knew to be
 - illegally obtained voicemail messages?
- 16 A. I do not believe so, no.
- Q. Well, you either did or you didn't. I don't think it's 17
- 18 a question of belief.
- A. No, I did not --
- 20 Q. Have you listened to recordings of what you knew to be
- 21 illegally obtained voicemail messages?
- 22 A. I do not believe so.
- 23 Q. Well, you know about the Mail Online piece, which
- 24 I think is your tab 22, 19 October 2006. Could I invite
- 25 you to look at that, please. It's under our tab 1 in Page 68

- 1 the second volume.
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. We're working from slightly different volumes. It's
- 4 about ten pages into tab 1.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
- 6 MR JAY: It's dated 19 October 2006. It's quite a frank
- 7 headline, but that doesn't matter:
- 8 "I'm sorry, Macca, for introducing you to this
- 9 monster."
- 10 So we've got our bearings there, and what you say at
- 11 the start of this piece is that it was you who
- introduced Sir Paul McCartney to Heather Mills. That's
- what you say, isn't it?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. I am going to miss out some irrelevant parts, if you
- don't mind, unless you want me to read them out, but you
- explain that you introduced Heather Mills to Paul after
- the show and then we know what happened next, as it
- were. I'm going to cut straight to the quick. Right in
- the middle of this page:
- "Stories soon emerged that the marriage was in
- 22 trouble."
- 23 Do you have that sentence?
- 24 A. I do, yeah.
- 25 Q. "At one stage, I was played a tape of a message Paul had Page 69
- left for Heather on her mobile phone."
- 2 Can you remember the circumstances, Mr Morgan?
- 3 A. I can't discuss where I was played that tape or who
- 4 played it, because to do so would be to compromise
- 5 a source, and I can't do that.
- 6 Q. I am not sure about that, Mr Morgan. You can discuss in 6
- 7 general terms where it was, can't you?
- 8 A. Actually, no, I can't.
- 9 Q. It was a tape of a voicemail message, wasn't it?
- 10 A. I'm not going to discuss where I heard it or who played
- it to me for the reasons I've discussed. I don't think
- it's right, and in fact the Inquiry has already stated
- to me you don't expect me to identify sources.
- 14 Q. No, but I think we do expect you to identify what is
- obvious to anyone reading this, that you listened to
- a tape of a voicemail message; is that correct?
- 17 A. I listened to a tape of a message, yes.
- 18 Q. But it was a voicemail message, wasn't it?
- 19 A. I believed it was, yes.
- 20 Q. Then you deal in more detail here with what you heard:
- 21 "It was heartbreaking. The couple had clearly had
- a tiff, Heather had fled to India and Paul was pleading
- for her to come back."
- And he even sang something into the answerphone, as
- you say. You listened to all that. Did you know that
 - Page 70

- 1 that was unethical?
- 2 A. Not unethical, no.
- 3 Q. Why not?
- 4 A. It doesn't necessarily follow that listening to somebody
- 5 speaking to somebody else is unethical.
- 6 Q. But on a tape of a voicemail message, you didn't think
- 7 that was unethical?
- 8 A. It depends on the circumstances in which you're
- 9 listening to it.
- 10 Q. Can you tell us something about the circumstances which
- might lead us to think that it was not unethical?
- 12 A. I'm afraid I can't, no, because I'm not going to do
- anything that may identify the source.
- 14 Q. But the source would only be someone who was
- participating in the same unethical activity as you
- were: isn't that true?
- 17 A. Well, you're presuming it's unethical.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's think about it this way,
- 19 Mr Morgan. Without identifying your source, the only
- 20 person who would lawfully be able to listen to the
- 21 message is the lady in question or somebody authorised
- on her behalf to listen to it. Isn't that right?
- 23 A. Possibly.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well?
- 25 A. Sorry, what do you expect me to say?

Page 71

- 1 MR JAY: Put forward another possibility if there is one,
- 2 I think.
- 3 A. Well, I mean I can't go into the details of it without
- 4 compromising a source, and I'm not going to do that.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I am perfectly happy to call Lady
- 6 McCartney to give evidence as to whether she authorised
- 7 you to listen to her voicemails. If she didn't --
- 8 A. We know from --
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: She may say she did, in which case
- 10 you're not compromising anybody. But if she didn't,
- then we can proceed on the premise that it's somebody
- else, can't we?
- 13 A. What we know for a fact about Lady Heather Mills
- 14 McCartney is that in their divorce case Paul McCartney
- 15 stated as a fact that she had recorded their
- 16 conversations and given them to the media.
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe I'll do that then.
- 18 MR JAY: Can you help us, please, as to approximately when
- 19 the events described here took place, namely you
- 20 listening to the message?
- 21 A. I believe the early part of 2000, 2001, but I can't
- 22 remember exactly when.
- 23 Q. So we're clearly in the era when you were the editor of
- the Daily Mirror, aren't we?
- 25 A. I believe so, yes.

- 1 Q. Was your source an employee of the Daily Mirror?
- 2 A. I'm not going to go into any details about the source.
- 3 Q. I don't think you'd be identifying the source if you
- 4 were to tell us whether or not the individual was an
- 5 employee of the Daily Mirror. Can you not do that?
- A. I'm not going to start any trail that leads to 6
- 7 identification of the source.
- 8 Q. Did you listen to Ulrika Johnson's voicemail messages in 8
- 9 relation to Sven Goran Eriksson?
- 10 A. No, I did not.
- 11 Q. Do you recall a lunch at the Daily Mirror hosted by
- 12 Victor Blank on 20 September 2002 when you advised
- 13 Ulrika Johnson to change her PIN number and you started
- 14 mimicking her Swedish accent? Do you remember that
- 15 occasion?
- 16 A. No, I don't remember the specifics. I think I remember
- 17 her coming to a lunch.
- 18 Q. Breaking it down into its two parts, might you have
- 19 advised her to change her PIN number?
- 20 A. I don't recall anything like that.
- 21 Q. Was a Mr Ben Verwaayen, if I pronounce his name
- 22 correctly, also at the lunch, indeed sitting next to or
- 23 close to you?
- 24 A. He did come to one of the lunches. Do you mean the
- 25 British Telecoms guy?

Page 73

- 1
- 2 A. He came to one of the lunches, but I don't know which
- 3
- 4 Q. Did you tell him he should tell his customers to be more
- 5 careful about changing their PIN numbers?
- 6 A. I don't recall that.
- Q. Might you have told him that? 7
- A. Well, since I'd been warned, it's possible, yeah. 8
- 9 Q. Can I put to you, as generally as I can, the
- 10 circumstances in which I suggest that you did listen to
- 11 Ulrika Johnson's voicemail? A competitor of yours had
- 12 hacked into her voicemail. Obviously I'm not going to
- 13 go into the details of that. There was then boasting
- 14 about it in a pub and then someone told someone close to
- 15 you, who let it be known to you that this is what
- 16 happened, and then you decided that you -- in other
- 17 words, the Mirror -- had better hack into Ulrika
- 18 Johnson's voicemail as well, and that is precisely what
- 19 happened?
- 20 A. Absolute nonsense as far as I'm concerned.
- 21 Q. None of that is true; is that right?
- 22 A. No. In fact, I detail in my book how I was simply told:
- 23 "We've had a tip that Ulrika Johnson's having an affair
- 24 with Sven Goran Eriksson", and I rang Ulrika's agent,
- 25 who I knew very well, she spoke to Ulrika and she came Page 74

- 1 back and confirmed it.
- Q. It's page 330 of The Insider, I think, the entry for
- 3 18 April 2002, where you say:
- 4 "I think you may have to sit down for this one."
- 5 Are you with me?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. "This is Richard Wallace, my new supremo, who had flown
- into my office looking even more pleased with himself
- 9 than usual, and I could tell from the wicked grin on his
- 10 face that this was a big one."
- 11 I can miss out some of the next bit, but you never
- 12 set out there what his source or who his source was, do
- 13 you?
- 14 A. Not here, no.
- Q. Maybe the reason for your diffidence, Mr Morgan, is that 15
- 16 you didn't want to set out precisely who or what the
- 17 source was, because you knew that that would be a bit
- 18 tricky, to put it mildly. Would you agree with that?
- 19 A. I wouldn't agree with that, no.
- 20 Q. Then it's right, you did phone Ulrika's agent and then
- 21 there were various exchanges, but can I ask you to deal
- 22 with the entry for 21 April, the last line:
- 23 "I attribute this all to 'close friends of Ulrika'."
- 24 What was that a reference to?
- 25 A. Well, I'd had a conversation with Melanie Cantor and she

Page 75

O. Yes. 1 doesn't want to be named on the record, but she would be

9

11

- 2 happy for me to say "close friend of Ulrika", which she 3 was.
- 4 Q. But isn't that a reference to whoever was the source in
- 5 the first place, rather than Ulrika's agent, who you
- 6 spoke to to confirm whether or not the story was
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. No. I think it's self-evident. If you read from:

calls. It looks like he's freezing her out.

- "Melanie Cantor rang me in the afternoon to say
- 10 Ulrika's furious with Sven because he won't take her
- 12 "'She says he's a spineless little toad and a liar.'
- 13 "I attribute this all to 'close friends of Ulrika'."
- 14 I would have thought it's fairly obvious, isn't it?
- Q. Okay. You've seen, I think, the statement of 15
- 16
- Mr Hipwell, which is in our bundle at tab 9.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. If you look at the bottom right-hand side, page 24227 --
- 19 A. It's actually not numbered this, I don't think.
- 20 Q. Is it not numbered at all? If you look at the bottom
- 21 right-hand side of each page, do you see MOD and then
- 22 a long number?
- 23 A. I don't, actually, no. I'm looking at his witness
- 24 statement; is that --
- Q. It's going to be the third page.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

A. No.

A. Yes.

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 Q. The paragraph beginning in the middle of the page:
- 3 "Another example of the lack of corporate governance
- 4 of the Mirror was the unfettered activities of its
- 5 showbusiness team."
- 6 Are you with me?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. "I sat next to the Mirror's showbiz journalists on the
- 9 22nd floor of Canary Wharf Tower ..."
- 10 Pausing there, is that where the showbiz journalists
- 11 were based?
- 12 A. Yes, I think so, yeah.
- 13 Q. "... and so was able to see at close hand how they
- 14 operated. I witnessed journalists carrying out repeated
- 15 privacy infringements, using what has now become
- 16 a well-known technique to hack into the voicemail
- 17 systems of celebrities, their friends, publicists and
- 18 public relations executives. The openness and frequency
- 19 of their hacking activities gave me the impression that
- 20 hacking was considered a bog-standard journalistic tool
- 21 for gathering information. For example, I would, on
- 22 occasion, hear two or more members of the showbusiness
- 23 team discussing what they had heard on voicemails openly
- 24 across their desks. One of the reporters showed me the
- 25 technique, giving me a demonstration of how to hack into Page 77
- 2 Is that correct?
- 3 A. Sorry, can you repeat that?

turned out to be wrong."

- 4 Q. It's five lines from the bottom, you asking him about
- 5 the source of their information occasionally, he says.

Q. So I think it follows that your evidence must be that it

A. My evidence is that I have no reason or knowledge to

of what was going on? Did you see this sort of thing

A. 100 per cent. I'd also point out that James Hipwell is

Q. We know that and you've told us that several times in

Q. But again you come close to arguing a position rather

Mr Hipwell says? He says as well, page 24228, the

fourth page, five lines from the bottom:

Can I just ask you a number of other points on what

"Occasionally when big stories emerged, he [that's

source of our information -- the prime concern being the

you] would ask us, myself and Mr Bhoyrul, about the

credibility of the source and whether or not the paper

would face a libel action on publication if the story

Page 79

Q. But what did you yourself know from your own perception

going on? Could you assist us, please?

believe it was going on.

going on, Mr Morgan?

a convicted criminal.

than giving us evidence.

your second witness statement.

10 Q. You sure about that?

wasn't going on, or maybe your evidence is that it was

- 6 Is that correct?
- 7 A. I had very little to deal with Mr Hipwell at all.
- 8 I dealt with Anil Bhoyrul in the main, so I have no
- 9 recollection of any conversation with him ever about the
- 10 source of any story.
- 11 Q. But as a generality, talking about your practice rather
- 12 than a specific case, would you ask your journalists
- about the source of their information? 13
- 14 A. Not usually, no.
- Q. On occasion, would you? 15
- 16 A. Very occasionally.
- 17 Q. At the top of the next page, where Mr Hipwell says:
- 18 "From my experience of working in newspapers, news
- 19 editors and editors ask reporters for the source of 20
- their stories as a matter of course -- the fear of libel
- 21 action, or having to print a grovelling apology their
- 22 number one concern."
- 23 Is that right or not?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. Are you seeking to distance yourself from these sources, Page 80

1 voicemails. The practice seemed to be common on other

- 2 newspapers as well -- journalists at the Mirror appeared
- 3 to know that their counterparts from the Sun were also
- 4 listening to voicemail messages because on occasion
- 5 I heard members of the Mirror team joking about having
- 6 deleted a message from a celebrity's voicemail in order
- 7 to ensure that no journalist from the Sun would get the
- 8 same scoop by hacking in and hearing it themselves." 9
 - Is that something you knew about, Mr Morgan?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. But you were quite hands-on, weren't you? You had come
- 12 up through showbusiness journalism. You were close to
- 13 the showbusiness journalists on the 22nd floor, weren't
- 14
- A. They worked for me, and I liked them and they were very 15 16 good at their jobs.
- 17 Q. But didn't you take a keen interest in what they were
- 18
- 19 A. I took a keen interest in everything the paper was
- 20 doing.
- 21 Q. So if this sort of thing was going on "as a bog standard
- 22 journalistic tool", it's something you would be likely
- 23 to know about if indeed it was going on. Wouldn't you
- 24 agree?
- 25 A. Probably, yeah.

Page 78

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

- 1 because the sources we are talking about are the fruits
- 2 of phone hacking?
- 3 A. No.

6

- 4 Q. Two pages further on, our page 24231, four lines from
- 5 the top of the page, Mr Hipwell says:
 - "There is, however, an undeniable pressure to
- 7 deliver scoops."
- 8 Is that right or not?
- 9 A. If you edit a tabloid newspaper or you work for one,
- 10 there's a convention that you would try and come up with
- 11 some stories, yes.
- 12 Q. Then he continues:
- 13 "Exclusives sell newspapers, especially Sunday
- 14 newspapers, and every journalist is under pressure to
- 15 bring them in."
- 16 Would you agree with that statement or not?
- 17 A. Journalists were under pressure to bring in stories,
- 18 yes, definitely. That is their job description.
- 19 Q. He continues:
- 20 "For example, Mr Morgan would regularly send out
- 21 all-staff emails berating his journalists for not
- 22 bringing in enough exclusives, and these emails would
- 23 often be quite menacing in tone."
- 24 Is that correct or not?
- 25 A. I would quibble with "menacing in tone", but I would Page 81

- 1 Is that correct or not?
- 2 A. No, I believe there was. I mean, in relation to the
 - Press Complaints Commission code of conduct, which was
- 4 on display in the newsroom. There wasn't an individual
- 5 one for the Daily Mirror, but journalists were expected
- 6 to adhere to the code.
- 7 O. Okay.
- 8 "There was no guidance from your superiors or from 9
 - the in-house lawyers ..."
- 10 Would you agree with that?
- A. I wouldn't, no. There was regular guidance from the 11
- 12 lawyers, in particular.
- 13 Q. Then he continues:
- 14 "... and there was evidence of a culture of advance
- 15 information about tips and share-dealing within
- 16 the office."

17

- Would you agree with that?
- A. I would dispute that. 18
- 19 Q. You don't think there was any culture of that sort
- 20 abroad in the Daily Mirror at the time or at all; is
- 21 that right?
- 22 A. No, I don't. I mean, certain journalists did buy shares
- 23 but I don't think there was a culture of this at all.
- 24 Q. I think you were one of them, weren't you? You bought
- 25 £67,000 worth of shares in a company called Viglen the Page 83
- 1 certainly occasionally put a rocket up their collective
- 2 backsides if I felt they weren't performing well enough.
- 3 Q. Have you seen the sentencing remarks of
- 4 Mr Justice Beatson in connection with the criminal
- 5 proceedings against Mr Hipwell and Mr Bhoyrul?
- A. Is that in a tab here?
- 7 Q. Yes, it is. I'm going to find it for you. Bear with me
- 8 one moment.
- 9 Bear with me because I know your bundle has been
- 10 tabbed in a slightly different way. I'm not sure you
- 11 have this, Mr Morgan.
- 12 A. I might have it. I think I have got it. It's number 2,
- 13 3 and 4 here in my --
- 14 Q. Someone is whispering to me helpfully that it's behind
- 15 your witness statement. Sorry, it's behind Mr Hipwell's
- 16 witness statement in your bundle.
- 17 A. Yes, I think I have it, yeah.
- 18 Q. There's just one part of this I want to ask you about
- 19 for comment. I'm not going to ask you about the
- 20 particular circumstances of their case.
- 21 Mr Justice Beatson says on page 5, about ten lines from
- 22 the bottom of page 5 of the sentencing remarks:
- 23 "I also take into account the fact that at that time
- 24 there was no formal code of conduct for journalists at
- 25 the Daily Mirror."

Page 82

- 1 day before it was tipped by the Daily Mirror, I think on
- 2 18 January 2000; is that right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. It culminated in the PCC upholding a complaint,
- 5 a technical breach of the code but no more than that.
- 6 and the DTI, after a four-year investigation, not taking
- 7 the matter any further; is that right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Although originally, I think your position, Mr Morgan,
- 10 was that you'd only purchased £20,000 worth of shares;
- 11 is that right?
- 12 A. No, that wasn't my position. I told my company
- 13 immediately how much shares I'd bought.
- 14 Q. But the PCC's adjudication, the first one, referred only
- to £20,000 worth of shares, didn't it? 15
- 16 A. I believe so, yes.
- 17 Q. Wasn't that based on the information that you provided
- 18 the PCC?
- 19 A. Not that I provided, no. The company did.
- 20 Q. Which company?
- 21 A. I think it was Trinity Mirror then, wasn't it?
- 22 Q. But it must have been information which you provided
- 23 Trinity Mirror for them to provide to the PCC. Can we
- 24 not agree about that? Trinity Mirror would not know
- 25 unless you told them.

14

17

- A. Trinity Mirror were well aware within, I think, ten
- 2 hours of the story first emerging exactly how many
- 3 shares I'd bought.
- 4 Q. Based on information you provided; is that correct,
- 5 Mr Morgan?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So one way or another they were under the impression --
- 8 incorrect, it seems -- that it was £20,000 worth of
- 9 shares and not £67,000. Is that right?
- 10 A. Who was under that impression?
- 11 Q. Trinity Mirror and thereafter the PCC. Are we agreed
- 12 about that?
- 13 A. No. No, they're not. As I keep saying -- sorry, just
- 14 to clarify, I told Trinity Mirror exactly how many
- 15 shares I had bought.
- 16 Q. So do you know how it is that the wrong information then
- 17 was provided to the PCC?
- 18 A. I believe that the company took a view that there were
- 19 certain pieces of information which had not already been
- 20 made public which had led to other people involved in
- 21 the scandal constructing a story based around a sequence
- 22 of events which they were reading about and total sums
- 23 of money that they were reading about and time of
- 24 purchase of shares they were reading about, and the
- 25 company felt, for better or for worse, that if this was Page 85

- 1 asked, 'If you don't win the case, will you kill Piers
- 2 Morgan?' Hewitt replies, 'Maybe. I don't know, I don't
- 3 know.'
- 4 "In another call, he expands on his thoughts, saying
- 5 he knows a Nicaraguan hitman who could take me out for
 - £20,000. God Almighty. I hurriedly leaked all this to
- 7 the Telegraph diary, so at least everyone will know who
- did it if some bloke from South America guns me down in 8
- 9
- 10 Why did you say "dodgy transcript"?
- 11 A. Well, I would have thought somebody planning to have me
- 12 assassinated by a Nicaraguan hit man is fairly dodgy.
- 13 Q. It might be said that the dodginess relates to the
 - circumstances in which the transcript was obtained. Is
- 15 that not a possibility here?
- 16 A. No, because I believe that the dodgy aspect I was
 - referring to actually pertained to the fact that I was
- 18 hoping that this was not an accurate record of the
- 19 conversation that had taken place.
- 20 Q. Okay. Can I ask you, please, about paying police
- 21 officers. Is that something which happened at the
- 22 Daily Mirror whilst you were editor?
- 23 A. I have no reason to believe so, no.
- 24 Q. Are you saying by that that it was not brought to your
- 25 attention?

Page 87

- 1 information they didn't put in the public domain, it
- 2 would expose other people involved for telling a false
- 3 story, which is pretty much what happened.
- 4 Q. But the difference between the £20,000 and the £67,000
- 5 worth of shares was based on the fact that some of the
- 6 shares were put into a personal equity plan of yours,
- 7 I think, and the balance of the shares were purchased in
- 8 your wife's name. Do I have that right?
- 9 A. I think so, yes.
- 10 Q. I can't see at the moment why that wasn't information
- 11 which shouldn't have been provided in the first instance
- 12 to the PCC. Can you help us?
- 13 A. I mean, you'd have to ask Trinity Mirror. They were the
- 14 ones who did that. I've read the adjudication here to
- 15 remind myself and I've read why Trinity Mirror did that.
- 16 I've tried to outline their reasoning but I think for
- 17 further details on this, you'd have to ask them.
- 18 Q. Okay. May I ask you about one other entry in your
- 19 diary, the dodgy transcript entry in The Insider,
- 20 page 269, 28 July 2000.
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Where you say: 22
- 23 "We were offered a dodgy transcript of a phone
- 24 conversation between James Hewitt and Anna Ferretti
- 25 today. My attention was drawn for a moment when she Page 86

- 1 A. I've never been made aware of any evidence for that at 2
- 3 Q. Can I ask you to clarify one entry in the diary, I'm not
- 4 sure actually that we pre-notified you of this, but
- 5 forgive me if we didn't. It relates to evidence which
- 6 was given to the Culture and Media Select Committee in
- 7 2003. Do you recall that?
- 8 A. I recall appearing, yeah.
- 9 Q. And your position on that occasion, do I have this
- 10 right, is that standards in the tabloid press had
- 11 improved in the previous few years? Is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes. Yes.
- 13 Q. There's a further paragraph which I'll miss out and then 14 you say:
- 15 "Later, Rebekah excelled herself by virtually
- 16 admitting she's been illegally paying policemen for
- 17 information. I called her to thank her for dropping the
- 18 tabloid baton at the last minute. She apologised.
- 19 "That's why I should never be seen or heard in public."
- 20 I'm not going to ask you about that particular
- sentence, but what I do want to ask you is whether your 22 reference to "dropping the tabloid baton at the last
- 23 minute" was a general acceptance that illegally paying
- 24 policemen was a practice which went on in the tabloid
 - press generically? Would you agree with that?

Page 88

21

9

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Why did you call to thank her for dropping the tabloid
- 3 baton at the last minute?
- 4 A. Because it was getting huge attention from the press and
- 5 was clearly a clanger on her part, a mistake.
- 6 Q. In what sense a mistake, at least from your perspective?
- 7 A. I think she accepted it was a mistake. I can't remember
- 8 exactly what will she said at the time, but I think it
- 9 was something she didn't mean to say.
- 10 Q. Okay. But from your standpoint, was it a mistake
- because she shouldn't have said it, or was it a mistake
- because it was untrue? Do you see the distinction?
- 13 A. I have no idea if it was true or not.
- 14 Q. Okay. There's another incident which caught my
- attention in The Insider. This is when a journalist was
- put under cover at Buckingham palace for a number of
- weeks as a footman. Do you recall that? I think we
- might be hearing from him at that stage. The journalist
- was a Mr Ryan Parry.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Was that something you organised?
- 22 A. Yes, it was.
- 23 Q. Why?
- 24 A. Because on the face of it, it appeared to be a massive
- 25 security breach involving the Royal Family, which is Page 89

- 1 further investigation, you didn't publish; that is
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. That's right, yeah.
- 4 Q. You explain why, but there was evidence that the female
- 5 switchboard operator was psychiatrically disturbed or
 - ill. Then you say:
- 7 "Lots of people break down when we confront them and
- 8 lots threaten to kill themselves."
 - Was that an accurate statement in your diary?
- 10 A. Yeah. I don't know what I mean by "lots". I think it
- 11 was more of a general sense that when is people get
- confronted -- you know, paedophiles and people like
- 13 that -- they did tend to play that card.
- 14 Q. Then you say:
- 15 "But there's a difference between paedophiles and
- lonely disturbed women like this. I could not have
- lived with myself if we'd exposed her on page 17 and
- then she had killed herself."
- What is the difference?
- 20 A. Between a paedophile and somebody who runs
- 21 a switchboard?
- 22 O. Yes.
- 23 A. I would have thought it's fairly self-evident.
- 24 Q. Yes, but explain it to us, please, in this context.
- 25 A. Well, one is, you know, potentially abusing and raping Page 91

- 1 exactly what it turned out to be.
- 2 Q. Although it's one you instigated, of course, wasn't it?
- 3 A. Well, rather us than a terrorist.
- 4 Q. Okay. Did you publish any stories as a result of this?
- 5 Presumably you did.
- 6 A. We did, yeah. It led the news for about a week.
- 7 Q. Did you feel that was in the public interest?
- 8 A. Absolutely.
- 9 Q. Okay. Why, Mr Morgan?
- 10 A. Well, because we exposed a huge series of loopholes in
- the security systems surrounding the senior members of
- the Royal Family, which was so easy to expose that we
- could easily have been a terrorist and if we had been
- 14 terrorists and not journalists, then the Royal Family
- imagine anything more in the public interest than that.

senior members might not be here today. It's hard to

- 17 Q. Okay. I'm sorry to go back in time, and I know we're
- now going on considerable way back in time, to 7 July
- 19 1994 and page 40 of The Insider. This is the entry for
- 20 7 July 1994.
- 21 A. Yes.

15

- 22 Q. This is what you describe as an intriguing tale about
- a female switchboard operator who chatted up a caller
- and became obsessed him, tracking down his address and
- 25 pestering him big time. This is a story which, on Page 90

- 1 young children, and the other one is manning
- 2 a switchboard.
- 3 Q. But the paedophiles at the relevant time are presumably
- 4 not doing those things, but you're still exposing them,
- 5 aren't you, just because they are or have been
- 6 paedophiles in the past? Is that the position?
- 7 A. I certainly think it's overtly in the public interest to
- 8 expose paedophiles, yes.
- 9 Q. Then you say:
- 10 "I'll developing a curious moral code as I go.
- Sometimes the job does feel a bit like playing God with
- people's lives. I get ultimately to decide every week
- who lives and dies by the News of the World's sword."
- 14 Is that an accurate descriptions, in slightly florid
- language, of what a job of an editor of a tabloid
- 16 newspaper entails?
- 17 A. Metaphorically speaking, yes, I think so it is.
- 18 Q. "That sword can be a ruthless, highly destructive
- 19 implement."
- Is that true as well?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. "I've not had any sleepless nights yet but I can feel
- them coming."
- Of course it wasn't that much longer. You were only
 - on the News of the World for another 13 months or so Page 92

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

10

11

15

23

- 1 before you moved on. But you, of course, had immense
- 2 power, didn't you, in this position as editor of the
- 3 News of the World and then the Daily Mirror? Presumably
- 4 you would agree with that?
- 5 A. Yes, I think the holder of the office of editor has
- 6 immense power, yes. It wasn't me personally. It's
- 7 whoever's the editor.
- 8 Q. Did you feel that you had sufficient judgment, at the
- 9 age of 28, to weigh up the difficult issues of the
- 10 private interests of individuals against the public
- 11 interest, Mr Morgan?
- 12 A. I did my best.
- 13 Q. Well, no doubt you did, but did you have the necessary
- 14 judgment to carry out that exercise, looking back on it?
- 15 A. I would say that I was unusually young for a job like
- 16 that, and I came to rely on much older, more experienced
- 17 people on the staff who were invaluable. But certainly
- 18 when I first went in, I think it's fair to say that
- 19 I was -- you know, I was pretty young. I was 28.
- 20 Q. When you were editor of the News of the World, I think
- 21 you paid £250 a week to have a mole put into the
- 22 Sunday Mirror. Is that correct?
- 23 A. The paper did, yes, I believe.
- 24 Q. Is that something you knew about?
- 25 A. I was made aware of it, yes.

Page 93

- 1 Q. I think you said:
- 2 "It's a disgrace, of course, and totally unethical."
- 3 Would you agree with that?
- 4 A. Probably, yes.
- 5 O. There's one example, I think, which you accept occurred,
- 6 of altering or doctoring photographs. This was the
- 7 daily Princess Diana photograph which made them look as
- 8 if they were kissing; is that right? 8 August 1997.
- 9 A. Yeah, it was a stupid thing to do. We didn't actually
- 10 con the public, because the picture was exactly the same
- 11 as the one that was going to be appearing the next day
- 12 in a rival paper in our own building, but it was a very
- 13 silly thing to have done and it came as a result of the
- 14 introduction of digital photography, and a few papers
- 15 came a cropper in that period by misusing original
- 16 images like that, and I think we all woke up and
- 17 thought: "This is not a good idea."
- 18 Q. Can I deal as well what your attitude is -- or was and
- 19 still is -- to privacy? Go back to the "When Piers met
- 20 Naomi" piece, which is tab 17. Four pages from the end
- 21 of this interview, top right-hand corner. It says
- 22 page 2 of 6. The question from Ms Campbell is right in
- 23 the middle of the page:
- 24 "How do you feel about snitches who tell private
- 25 information to the papers? Do you pay them?"

Page 94

- Then the answer:
- 2 "Yes, papers pay snitches, but they're disgusting 3 little vermin.'
- 4 "'Who help you sell papers?'
- 5 "'Yes, so there's rank hypocrisy there again,
- 6 I agree, but just because papers buy the stories, it
- 7 doesn't mean the editors don't think the people selling
- 8 them aren't horrible.' 9
 - "'Now you're a celebrity, has your view of the prize laws changed?'
- "No, because celebrities are the very last people 12 who should be protected by privacy law. They're the 13 ones who use the media the most and who sell their
- 14 privacy for money.""
 - Were you referring to all celebrities there?
- 16 A. In what context?
- 17 Q. Well, the answer to this question, which was put to you.
- A. Yeah, I've actually struggled to find this here because 18
- 19 these are not in order, so I was listening to you rather
- 20 than reading it. Can I just identify exactly the
- 21 paragraph you're talking about?
- 22 Q. Yes, it's four pages from the end of this clip or sheaf
 - of pages. At the top right-hand side, you will see
- 24 page 2 of 6. It might say 2 of 7 apparently on yours.
- 25 It says 2 of 6 on mine.

- A. Yes. 1
- 2 Q. It depends how it's printed off because it's quite
- 3 a difficult website to print stuff off, I know from my
- 4 own experience.
- A. I'm reading the two paragraphs, yes. My view of 5
- 6 celebrities and privacy, if that's what you're asking,
- is that it really depends, I think -- and I'm sure this 7
- 8 will come as a central point to the Inquiry, which is:
- 9 how much privacy are you entitled to if you're a famous
- 10 person or public figure if you yourself use your privacy
- 11 for commercial gain? You know, I have very little
- 12 sympathy with celebrities who sell their weddings for
- 13 a million pounds, one of the most private days of their
- 14 lives, and then expect to have privacy if they get
- 15 caught having affairs, for example. It seems to me
- 16 a nonsensical position to adopt. I have a lot more
- sympathy with celebrities who just don't do that kind of 17 18 thing.
- 19 Q. I think you're going a little bit further here, but it
- 20 may be that you were being wound up by your interlocutor
- 21 by suggesting that all celebrities are not deserving of
- 22 any sympathy at all because they sell their privacy for
- 23 money. Do you see that?
- 24 A. I think I've said they're the very last people who
- 25 should be protected by privacy law. So probably on the Page 96

9

- 1 list of people most deserving of a privacy law, I would
- 2 put the genre of celebrity last. The reason is that
- 3 actually -- and I've had the benefit of experiencing
- 4 both sides of this coin, the media and the celebrity
- 5 side, and the reality is there are lots of benefits that
- 6 come with being a celebrity, many benefits that are not
- 7 available to ordinary members of the public, and
- 8 I consider myself extremely fortunate on a daily basis.
- 9 Other celebrities do not consider themselves to be
- 10 fortunate, and there's a kind of war of attrition that
- 11 they wage with the media, in the sense that they wish to
- 12 use the media to promote themselves and their brands and 12
- 13 their television shows or their movies but they don't
- 14 like the tap continuing to run if it's ever remotely
- 15 negative, and I just don't think you can have it both
- 16 wavs.
- 17 Q. Okay. May I deal with your attitude to the PCC. The
- 18 party line which the Inquiry has received from many is
- 19 that an adjudication by the PCC is regarded very
- 20 seriously and really a matter of shame. Was that an
- 21 attitude which you had at all material times, Mr Morgan?
- 22 A. Yes. I think that is an accurate version, yes.
- Q. We've touched on paragraph 34 of your first witness 23
- 24 statement and the Earl Spencer complaint, but page 82 of
- 25 The Insider, please. Maybe we should take it up at the Page 97
- nature, and I was getting kicked all over the place and
- he knew I was very young. He knew that I was probably 25
- 1 bottom of page 81, four lines from the bottom. This is 2 a conversation you're having with Mr Rupert Murdoch:
- 3 "'Hi Piers, how are you?' he said cheerily.
- 4 "'Oh, fine, thanks, boss. Really enjoyed you
- 5 humiliating me over Earl Spencer. Thanks a bunch, pal,'
- 6 was what I wanted to say, but instead I said I was in
- 7 great shape, the paper was in great shape and, well,
- 8 everything's in great shape -- the usual very bullish
- 9 address to the chief bull. One thing I've learnt is
- 10 that he really doesn't want to hear you whingeing so
- 11 there's no point in going down that road. He just wants
- 12 to hear precisely how you intend to smash the opposition
- 13 into oblivion."
- 14 Is that more or less correct, at least as regards 15 your state of mind, Mr Morgan?
- 16 A. From a business point of view, yes.
- Q. Then what you attribute to him is this: 17
- 18 "'I'm sorry about all that press complaining
- 19 thingamajig,' he said to my astonishment."
- 20 Is that what Mr Murdoch said?
- 21 A. That was my memory of it years later, yeah. I wouldn't
- 22 say it's word for word because I don't have a recording
- 23
- 24 Q. But the thingamajig part, does that chime with what you
- 25 recall him having said?

Page 98

- A. It was my memory. I mean, you know, the fact that he
- 2 couldn't remember in that moment the exact wording of
 - the Press Complaints Commission, I wouldn't read too
- 4 much into it.
- 5 Q. Right. Your state of mind, though -- and this must have
- 6 continued with you -- was one of astonishment, wasn't
- 7
- 8 A. Well, I mean obviously, given the background to this,
 - which was that the front page which I had created which
- 10 got me into trouble and for which I take full
- 11 responsibility had only really come about because the
- page I wanted to do Mr Murdoch had effectively suggested
- 13 wouldn't be a good idea.
- 14 Q. Hmm. Although you might not remember precise words
- 15 used, one's own experience is that one does remember
- 16 one's feeling or emotion when something is said, and
- 17 you've said here "astonishment", so that must have been
- 18 your state of mind when he uttered whatever he did
- 19 utter. Would you agree with that?
- 20 A. Yeah, I think that he was slightly taken aback by the
- 21 sheer scale of the coverage after he issued the
- 22 statement against me. It was the first time he'd ever
- 23 made a statement against any of his editors of that
- 24
 - Page 99
 - slightly impetuous, that I'd made a dumb decision that
- 2 night, which I had, changing the front page at the last
- 3 moment, and I think that he wanted to express a sense of
- 4 understanding that.
- Q. Okay. 5

1

9

12

18

20

- 6 A. And he did.
- 7 Q. Then your diary continues:
- 8 "He definitely used the word 'sorry'."
 - That's right, isn't it?
- 10 A. I believe so, yes.
- 11 Q. Well, you used "definitely" in the diary. You're quite
 - categorical about it, aren't you?
- 13 A. Yes, but as I say, I mean, this is 1995, so I would have
- 14 written this in 2005, ten years later. So it's as best
- 15 as my memory serves it.
- Q. Okay, and then it continues: 16
- 17 "... and it was clear by his failure to even
 - remember the name of the Press Complaints Commission
- 19 that he doesn't really give a toss about it."
 - So that was the message he left you with, wasn't it?
- 21 A. Well, it was my assumption of the message. I mean, that 22 may not be his recollection of events.
- 23 Q. I'm not asking you for his recollection. I can ask him
- 24 for his recollection when we get there. I'm asking you
- 25 for yours. That was the impression he left you with,

- 1 wasn't it?
- 2 A. Yes. That was how I saw it.
- 3 Q. That was also, really, the culture in the
- 4 News of the World, I would suggest, and the Mirror as
- 5 well, that people really didn't give a toss about the
- 6 PCC, did they?
- 7 A. No, absolutely they did.
- 8 Q. They did? Okay.
- 9 May I cover some matters which are outside module
- one, but to avoid bringing you back for module three,
- 11 I just want to get you to confirm, Mr Morgan -- we
- haven't warned you of this, if there's a difficulty
- you'll let me know, but the questions, I promise you,
- are innocuous. At least, they don't require you to do
- more than agree or disagree with what I'm going to put
- 16 to you.
- 17 How many face-to-face meetings did you have with
- Tony Blair? Desert Island Discs in 2009, the number you
- 19 gave was 56. Is that correct?
- 20 A. That was one-on-ones, just he and I, yeah.
- 21 Q. Just you and him?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. You deal in The Insider at page 93 with the --
- 24 A. Sorry, sorry, just to clarify that. Occasionally
- 25 Alastair Campbell may have been there, too, in some of

Page 101

- 1 those meetings.
- 2 Q. Yes. And your conversations, presumably, ranged far and
- 3 wide, but covered matters such as the position your
- 4 newspaper was taking in relation to the Labour Party,
- 5 either in opposition or in government, at the material
- 6 time; is that right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. The Hayman Island conference, page 93, please, of The
- 9 Insider for 1995.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Is my recollection correct -- I think it is -- that you
- were in Hayman Island, Australia, with Mr Blair on this
- 13 occasion?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. I just want you to confirm that what is in the diary is
- 16 correct, or to the extent that it isn't, you will
- indicate. But at page 93, about six lines from the
- bottom, the entry for 18 July:
- 19 "Tony Blair made the keynote speech to the
- 20 conference delegates here today and went down an
- 21 absolute storm. He spoke passionately of his new moral
- 22 purpose [et cetera], all just what Murdoch wanted to
- 23 hear."
- 24 So far so good?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 102

- 1 Q. "It was a pulsating speech delivered with great energy
- and dynamism and excluding confidence."
- 3 I'm sure all that was correct.
- 4 "And we walked out afterwards, Sam Chisholm grabbed
- 5 me by the shoulders and virtually shrieked, 'That was an
 - amazing speech, he's the new bloody JFK."
- 7 Again, I'm sure that's what was said, wasn't it?
- 8 A. I think so, yes.
- 9 Q. "Murdoch tried to make light of the mutual love-in that
- was going on by saying in his speech, 'If our flirtation
- is ever consummated, Tony, then I suspect we will end up
- making love like two porcupines: very, very carefully."
- Was that said?
- 14 A. Yeah, I thought it was a rather good line.
- 15 Q. Yes:
- "But there didn't seem to be anything prickly
- between them from where I was sitting. Blair himself
- seemed elated when I had a quick word with him outside:
- 19 'You know, Piers, it's very important for me to come
- 20 here and get the message over that New Labour is not
- 21 going to strangle businesses like News Corporation. We
- believe in a vibrant, free press and in commercial
- 23 enterprise."
- 24 I'm sure words to that effect were probably said as
- well, weren't they?

Page 103

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. "Murdoch was understandably impressed. 'He's a very
- 3 bright young man and he made a great speech, didn't he?'
- 4 he raved 'We're going to back him then?' I asked. 'Too
- 5 early to say that, but I could see people voting for
- 6 him. He's a breath of fresh air."
- 7 Is that what Mr Murdoch said or words to that
- 8 effect?
- 9 A. That is my recollection, yes.
- 10 Q. And we know that Mr Murdoch did back Mr Blair before
- 11 1997, didn't he?
- 12 A. Yes, he did.
- 13 MR JAY: Okay, thank you very much, Mr Morgan. There may be
- some further questions, but those are all the questions
- 15 I have to ask of you. Thank you for your patience.
- 16 A. Okay, thank you.
- 17 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes, I'd like to ask Mr Morgan
- a question about the evidence of Steven Nott. I don't
- 19 know whether you recall that.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I do. Yes.
- 21 Questions by MR SHERBORNE
- 22 MR SHERBORNE: Mr Morgan, you said in your book, and you
- 23 confirmed in your evidence to the Inquiry earlier, that
- 24 the first you ever heard of the practice of phone
- 25 hacking was on 26 January 2001. Is that correct?

4

5

6

- A. Yes, that appears to be the case, judging by the entry
- 2 in the book, yeah.
- 3 Q. And you still maintain that, do you?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. You were the editor of the Daily Mirror in August 1998,
- weren't you?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And you remember, no doubt, Oonagh Blackman, who was one 8
- of your editors; is that correct?
- 10 A. Yes. She was a reporter, actually.
- 11 Q. She was actually special projects editor in 1998, wasn't
- 12
- 13 A. I don't know. She may have been.
- 14 Q. Were you aware, Mr Morgan, that she was contacted by
- 15 someone in August 1998 with a major new story about how
- 16 mobile telephones could be hacked?
- A. No. 17
- 18 Q. The story came, we've heard, from someone called Steven
- 19 Nott, a Welsh lorry driver. That's a fairly memorable
- 20 story, isn't it?
- 21 A. I don't remember it.
- 22 O. Mr Nott gave evidence here, evidence which wasn't
- 23 challenge by Trinity Mirror, that Ms Blackman, when he
- 24 telephoned her, was very excited about this story and
- 25 told him it would be one of the biggest headlines that
 - Page 105

actually going to publish anything, he was very

A. Well, I watched his testimony. I'd say fairly barking,

days checking out his story and then decided that,

Q. And when Mr Nott complained that the Mirror had spent 12

7 despite the fact that this practice worked, they weren't

Q. So he wasn't really barking, was he?

- concerned, wasn't he, that you were going to use it at 9
- 10 the Mirror for the purposes of obtaining stories about
- 11 well-known people? Do you remember he gave that
- 12 evidence?

A. That's true.

veah.

- 13 A. Yeah, I saw bits of it, I didn't see the whole thing.
- 14 I just think, honestly, this is a complete nonevent.
- 15 I knew nothing about this. It was never going to be
- 16 a huge story in the Mirror. It never got suppressed for
- 17 the reasons he's trying to insinuate. I think it's
- 18 nonsense, the whole thing.
- 19 Q. If it's such a nonsense, why he was he sent a check for
- 20 £100 out of the blue in September of that year?
- 21 A. Well, loads of people would be paid for offering stories
- 22 that then don't get used. It happens all the time.
- 23 Nothing unusual about it whatsoever.
- 24 Q. And have you seen the description of the article for
- 25 which he was paid, Mr Morgan?

Page 107

- 1 decade. Do you not recall that?
- 2 A. Well, given that decade included events like the death
- 3 of the Princess of Wales and other major events, I find
- 4 that incredibly hard to believe. I have to say,
- 5 I watched his evidence. I've studied this man's website
- 6 since then, and he seems to me one sandwich short of
- 7 a picnic.
- 8 Q. So you're well aware of his evidence then, Mr Morgan?
- A. I watched a bit of it live, actually, yeah.
- 10 Q. A story such as this, you would have expected Oonagh
- 11 Blackman to bring to you, wouldn't you?
- 12 A. Well, I just think the idea this is the biggest news
- 13 story of the decade that he said is complete nonsense.
- 14 Q. And you then, having heard his evidence, will know that 14
- 15 he said that after chasing Ms Blackman for days and
- 16 days, finally 12 days later she came back and said that 17
- the newspaper wasn't interested in the story at all. 18 A. That happens every hour of every day on a daily
- 19 newspaper. We are offered thousands of stories like
- 20 this, a lot of them from people like Mr Nott, who are
- 21 slightly barking. And we clearly rejected it, I would
- 22 imagine, on that basis. I had nothing to do with him.
- 23 Q. Barking, you say, Mr Morgan? But he was right, wasn't
- 24 he, because mobile telephones could be hacked in
- 25 precisely the way that he said they could?
 - Page 106

- A. No. I've never seen a cheque. I don't know for a fact 1
- 2 he was paid. I don't dispute it. £100 for the biggest
- 3 story of the decade sounds pretty cheap to me.
- Q. The story was entitled, "Mobile phone scandal".
- 5 A. Right. Where did it appear?
- Q. The story never appeared.
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. But yet you paid him £100 without him even asking for it
- 9 several weeks later.
- 10 A. And your point?
- 11 Q. I ask the questions, Mr Morgan. Were you aware of the
- 12 payment at the time?
- 13 A. No.
- Q. Were you aware of the story at the time?
- 15 A. No.
- Q. Even though it was brought to one of your editors? 16
- 17 A. As I've said, thousands of stories are brought to the
- 18 attention of my journalists at the time on a weekly
- 19 basis. I think we worked it out once: we get offered
- 20 2,000 stories a day and we publish 100 to 120, so ...
- 21 Q. Stories about a mobile phone scandal that we know has
- 22 now caused such an outrage that it has led to the start
- 23 of this Inquiry?
- 24 A. I think you are massively self-inflating the importance
- 25 of this particular character and his almost

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	psychotically obsessive campaign to make people think this was the catalyst for all this. It had nothing from my view, from what I've seen of him and his website and his testimony, absolutely nothing to do with him. I believe his story then got published in a local newspaper at a later date, I don't know that for a fact, but that's what seems to have happened. It's probably where it belonged at the time. Q. But the point is, Mr Morgan, that no one, none of the tabloids, wanted to publish this story because they didn't want to reveal this practice which they were using for the purposes of obtaining stories about precisely the celebrities and well-known people that they wanted to fill their newspapers with; that's correct, isn't it? A. No, it's your supposition and I think it's total nonsense. Q. Last question, Mr Morgan: when you say that you found out on 26 January 2001 about this practice of phone hacking, it was Mr Nott's story that gave rise to that knowledge, wasn't it? That's how you knew about phone hacking? A. Absolute nonsense. MR SHERBORNE: No further questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	and the newspaper industry does is splendid and utterly to be applauded, but I've also emphasised the need for that balance. I hope you've seen that A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: part of the Inquiry as well. I'm very conscious A. I have seen that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: as I have said many times, of the enormously important work that all newspapers do, which is why I have always made it very clear that the critical importance of freedom of expression and freedom of the press is to be preserved. A. Yes. I have noted you saying that and I appreciate that. I think the industry does, too. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Thank you very much, and I say thank you to all those in America who have made this possible. Thank you very much. A. Thank you very much. Thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. It was obviously sensible that we sit to conclude that evidence. Tomorrow morning, 10 o'clock. Thank you. (5.12 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 10 o'clock the following day)
	Page 109		Page 111
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. Thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: thank those who facilitated the possibility of your giving evidence on a video-link and all the people who have done the work at your end. Thank you. A. Am I allowed to say one final thing? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends about what you want to speak. A. Well, only that it's just this has gone how I thought it would, which it becomes almost like a rock star having an album brought out from his back catalogue of all his worst-ever hits, and I do feel still very proud of a lot of the very good stuff that both the Mirror and the News of the World did in my tenure as editor. And it does slightly concern me, because I've been watching a lot of the Inquiry and I think a lot of it is very, very useful, but I do think there has to be a better balance here because a lot of the very good things that the newspapers were doing in those periods and continue to do are not being highlighted at all and there's a very, very slanted LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you'd followed the Inquiry carefully, Mr Morgan, you will find that I have said several times not merely that much of what the tabloids Page 110	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	INDEX MR JULIAN PIKE (recalled)

	1	1	I	ĺ		
A	admit 44:13	allowed 110:7	68:11 75:3,22	105:5,15	6:22,24,25	97:3
aback 99:20	admittedly 62:18	alluding 61:10	area 12:1 35:24	Australia 102:12	8:20 27:4 33:7	benefits 97:5,6
ability 43:23	admitting 88:16	all-staff 81:21	areas 31:11	authorised 71:21	45:2 97:8	Benjamin 51:13
able 4:18 12:14	adopt 96:16	Almighty 87:6	35:23	72:6	106:22 108:19	Benjy 51:1,19
20:11 32:24	advance 8:22	altering 94:6	arguing 79:16	authorising 56:7	baton 88:18,22	52:3 61:6,17
47:18 71:20	83:14 advantage 51:1	altogether 57:23 amaze 21:22	arose 15:13 48:17	authorities 38:10 authority 3:23	89:3 BBC 23:13,15	berating 81:21 bereaved 21:19
77:13	advantage 51:1	amazing 103:6	arrangement	4:10 12:4	bear 23:6 36:20	best 45:3,5 49:16
abroad 20:20	advertising	America 40:17	8:18 11:1,7,9	36:18 39:18,19	57:4 82:7,9	59:11 93:12
83:20	38:25 40:3,9	40:18 54:13	arrangements	53:16	bearings 69:10	100:14
absolute 74:20	advice 53:12	87:8 111:16	32:10	authors 16:23	bears 2:3	better 74:17
102:21 109:23 absolutely 32:16	advised 73:12,19	amicable 34:16	arrested 54:24	available 97:7	beast 60:15	85:25 110:18
38:13 90:8	affair 74:23	amount 8:8 40:5	arrived 10:20	average 55:22	beating 23:2	beyond 34:5,8,13
101:7 109:4	affairs 96:15	amounted 16:14	11:6	avoid 101:10	Beatson 82:4,21	Bhoyrul 79:22
abusing 91:25	afford 7:22	54:19	arrogation 48:8	aware 17:18	becoming 22:1	80:8 82:5
accent 73:14	afraid 71:12	amplify 30:12	art 43:22	37:14 54:4,6	38:19	big 13:6 21:4
accept 94:5	afternoon 38:15	Anecdotally	article 29:24	54:12,21,23,24	beer 31:19	26:15 42:22
acceptable 30:9	76:9	13:10	63:10 107:24	55:12,17,19,22	beginning 77:2	47:25 75:10
30:13	age 38:12 42:13	angry 13:14	articles 50:5	55:25 56:4	begins 19:19	79:21 90:25
acceptance	93:9	Anil 80:8	artist 24:19	57:13,14,16,17	begun 20:2	bigger 10:8
88:23	agencies 1:13,17 2:2,22,25 3:1	Anna 86:24 announced	arts 61:5,20	57:18 58:17	behalf 4:12 16:9 21:14 22:16	biggest 40:16,17 40:18 105:25
accepted 89:7	2:2,22,25 3:1 3:11 4:5,20	47:12	asked 20:16 21:15 31:6,24	64:15 85:1 88:1 93:25	21:14 22:16 23:25 31:7	40:18 105:25 106:12 108:2
accident 20:19	6:10 7:20 8:12	annum 28:9	33:24 39:11	105:14 106:8	32:11 62:5	bin 59:17 62:8
accompanied	10:6,7,7,17	answer 39:12	65:9 87:1	103.14 100.8	71:22	binman 51:1,19
23:12	13:21 15:18	45:8 56:20	104:4	awareness 64:17	behaving 13:6	52:3 61:6,17
account 82:23 accountants	16:4 18:20	57:10 61:2	asking 16:16	awful 5:5	behaviour 53:3	binnology 50:21
51:21	21:4 33:3	62:24 95:1,17	20:6 52:22,23		belief 46:19	bins 52:5,5
accuracy 17:1	36:17	answerphone	80:4 96:6	B	65:16 68:18	bishops 52:14
32:7	agency 1:14,18	70:24	100:23,24	back 5:1 24:12	believe 42:15	bit 3:24 5:20
accurate 18:8	2:17 4:4,14,25	answers 27:7	108:8	27:9,10 30:15	56:18 59:9,10	19:13 24:16
33:10 44:20	10:16 11:7,16	anybody 61:18	aspect 39:8	31:10 37:9	59:11,12 68:16	29:14 32:18
47:21 66:15	12:23 14:2,6	72:10	45:15 87:16	47:5 48:2	68:22 72:21,25	49:18 65:7
87:18 91:9	15:7,12,21	apologised 88:18	assassinated	50:19 56:24	79:5 83:2	75:11,17 92:11
92:14 97:22	16:5 18:19	apology 80:21	87:12	61:1,8 62:16	84:16 85:18	96:19 106:9
accused 24:23	19:15,20 20:14 21:7 23:12	apparently 57:7 58:23 95:24	assignment 14:4 15:10 16:9	70:23 75:1	87:16,23 93:23 100:10 103:22	bits 107:13 bizarre 41:1 43:2
acknowledged	25:6 30:25	appeal 36:24	19:15,16,23	90:17,18 93:14	106:4 109:5	43:12,25
25:10	31:5,6 32:10	37:20	20:9	94:19 101:10 104:4,10	believed 68:10	Blackman 105:8
acquainted	34:11,13,16	appear 26:14	assignments	104:4,10	70:19	105:23 106:11
50:23 acquires 51:23	35:8 36:3,7	108:5	20:5	background	believing 18:7	106:15
53:2	40:24	appeared 78:2	assist 3:19 20:11	34:18 42:9	Bell 1:4,7,16,16	Blair 101:18
act 4:8 12:16	agent 18:18	89:24 108:6	21:18 35:20	99:8	2:10,12,13,15	102:12,19
13:12	22:11 74:24	appearing 88:8	57:21 67:12	backgrounds	2:16 4:11 6:4	103:17 104:10
action 29:7 48:4	75:20 76:5	94:11	79:3	13:2	6:23 7:5,14	Blank 73:12
79:25 80:21	ago 8:6 24:6	appears 26:12	associate 12:17	backsides 82:2	8:24 9:10	blew 54:4 66:16
activities 24:12	31:16 57:19	53:25 105:1	12:23	balance 86:7	10:11 12:12,13	bloke 87:8
25:2 62:5 77:4	64:20	applauded 111:2	Association 1:13	110:19 111:3	12:16,19 14:2	blue 107:20
77:19	agree 53:4 66:1,2 75:18,19 78:24	applies 4:15 6:10 33:19 53:21	1:17 2:1,21 16:3 23:12	balanced 33:10	15:6 16:5 17:12 19:14	blue 107:20 board 6:10,13
activity 71:15	81:16 83:10,17	apply 2:18 3:10	36:17	balances 36:1 balancing 46:1	20:14 21:22	39:19
acts 3:22	84:24 88:25	4:13,18 12:9	assumption	bank 51:16,25	22:19 23:23	boasting 74:13
actual 31:25 Adam 34:15	93:4 94:3 95:6	30:22 32:1,17	100:21	Banksy 24:19	24:8 25:14,19	body 2:24 3:15
add 36:24 59:6	99:19 101:15	applying 36:5	astonishment	bar 7:25	28:5,10,13	36:8
address 28:5	agreed 8:21 35:4	appointed 52:14	98:19 99:6,17	barking 106:21	29:9,16 30:11	bog 78:21
40:11 90:24	85:11	appreciate	attempt 36:20	106:23 107:2,3	30:13,24 31:24	bog-standard
98:9	agreeing 39:10	111:13	attempts 36:20	BARR 112:9	32:8 33:17,22	77:20
addressed 28:1	agreement 11:10	approach 21:1	attention 86:25	base 7:9 43:8	33:24 34:1,4,7	boil 13:11
adhere 83:6	aimed 36:19	22:25 31:7	87:25 89:4,15	based 33:2 77:11	34:10,14 36:23	bona 4:18 18:9
adhered 11:9	aims 3:14	33:19	108:18	84:17 85:4,21	37:25 38:2,4,7	36:22
adjourned	air 104:6	approaches 4:12	attitude 94:18	86:5	38:13 39:13	book 45:2 51:3,6
111:23	Alastair 101:25 album 110:12	appropriate 16:18	97:17,21 attribute 75:23	bases 6:15	112:10 belonged 109:8	52:25 64:15 74:22 104:22
adjudication	alert 26:20	approximately	76:13 98:17	basically 7:18 16:14 19:2	belongs 53:15	105:2
84:14 86:14	allegation 33:14	37:16 72:18	attrition 97:10	32:10 43:6	Ben 73:21	borne 65:18
97:19	alleging 29:25	April 63:11	August 34:3	basing 65:24	bench 38:16	boss 98:4
administered 3:16	allow 63:25	65:17 66:7	42:11 94:8	basis 3:16 6:17	benefit 35:24	bosses 36:3
3.10]					
I—————————————————————————————————————						

	ī	•	ī	ī	•	•
bottom 29:3	C	57:13 68:8	cheque 108:1	column 43:1,8	complaint 14:14	77:20
63:22 76:18,20		77:17 95:11,15	chief 52:10 98:9	43:12,20 44:4	14:21 15:8,11	considering 1:23
79:20 80:4	call 32:22 57:9	96:6,12,17,21	children 92:1	columns 43:4	15:13,25 16:6	constant 5:10
82:22 98:1,1	72:5 87:4 89:2	97:9 109:13	chime 98:24	come 7:23 10:17	16:8,12,13,22	constantly 22:10
102:18	called 43:2 44:19	celebrity 5:22,25	Chisholm 103:4	11:8 14:11	49:4,5 68:1	33:6
bought 64:6	54:3 83:25	9:5 10:2,4,5,14	Chris 1:12 13:1	15:1 18:9	84:4 97:24	constituents
83:24 84:13	88:17 105:18	10:20,24 13:14	22:2 32:9	19:14 23:6	complaints	12:15
85:3,15	caller 90:23	13:17 14:20	CHRISTOPH	25:4,20 27:9	14:18,23 15:14	constructed 45:2
boy 25:25 26:6	calling 1:4	35:11 43:16	1:7 112:10	27:10 35:1,25	15:20,22 16:4	constructing
48:18 59:15	calls 32:19 76:11	44:5 64:6 95:9	church 11:3,4	39:3 43:4 48:7	16:20 31:12	43:6 85:21
	camera 13:15		24:21	50:19 56:13,24		
boy's 26:1 brands 97:12	campaign 109:1	97:2,4,6		67:20 70:23	32:1 83:3 99:3	consummated 103:11
	Campbell 48:20	celebrity's 51:20 78:6	circulated 18:21		100:18	
breach 84:5	65:9 68:4		circumstances	73:24 78:11	complete 68:5	contacted 105:14
89:25	94:22 101:25	celebrity-orien	8:21 14:8 33:1	79:16 81:10	106:13 107:14	contained 47:22
breaches 54:19	Canary 77:9	6:8	34:23 48:16	96:8 97:6	completely 18:10	contemporane
break 41:9 91:7	cannabis 48:14	cent 24:22 45:4	70:2 71:8,10	99:11 103:19	19:22 22:21	44:24
breaking 50:17	Cantor 75:25	47:21 55:23	74:10 82:20	comes 8:16 9:15	23:1 33:19	contempt 17:2
64:25 73:18	76:9	79:11	87:14	11:18 57:9	43:9 47:19	17:22
breath 104:6	capacity 15:18	central 45:10	cite 26:24	68:6	Compliance 46:5	content 5:22
breed 12:11 13:1	capital 11:21	96:8	cities 10:8	comfortable	comply 46:12	40:8
brief 29:12	car 13:22,23	certain 12:20	city 5:14 13:6	1:10	compromise	contentious
bright 104:3	card 4:13,15,18	14:7 18:24	claim 33:14	coming 9:21	70:4	32:18
bring 81:15,17	12:2,6 36:5,8	22:19 49:5	clanger 89:5	29:22 68:11	compromising	context 9:1 28:2
106:11	36:21 91:13	60:18 83:22	clarify 85:14	73:17 92:23	72:4,10	45:25 57:21
bringing 36:20	cardinal 24:20	85:19	88:3 101:24	comment 82:19	con 94:10	91:24 95:16
49:15 81:22	cards 3:23 4:9,10	certainly 4:25	class 59:15	commercial 8:11	concern 17:12	continue 68:4
101:10	4:11 11:19	5:18,24 10:8	classic 37:12	8:16 27:25	67:1 79:23	110:20
British 73:25	12:4,10,10	10:15 13:17,23	classify 37:2	33:7 38:24	80:22 110:16	continued 99:6
Broadcast 27:22	36:2,18	14:2 20:1,2	clause 17:1	96:11 103:22	concerned 16:10	continues 59:21
broader 28:2	careful 74:5	37:20 40:19	clear 21:2,14	commercialism	16:17 36:5	81:12,19 83:13
broadly 15:19	carefully 103:12	50:14 51:4	27:14 29:4	8:15	48:18 74:20	100:7,16
37:25	110:24	58:20,23 60:18	31:3,4 32:24	commercially	107:9	continuing 97:14
broadsheet	carpet-type 10:5	61:10 67:15	33:17 41:13	38:18	concerns 50:16	contract 46:9
44:14 62:13	carried 9:8 27:23	68:12 82:1	46:10,16 49:9	Commission	conclude 111:20	49:14
broadsheets		92:7 93:17	52:25 65:16	16:4 31:12	conduct 3:6,20	contracts 46:6
44:12	carry 9:6 11:19	cetera 102:22	100:17 111:10	32:1 83:3 99:3	12:21,23 14:16	50:16 55:7
broke 11:10	19:15 20:6	chairman 1:16	clearly 36:9	100:18	14:21 15:15,24	control 23:4
48:12	27:8 36:10	challenge 105:23	39:20 42:23	commissioned	16:12,18 20:25	37:19
brought 68:7	93:14	change 4:23 23:5	48:9 52:2 53:6	6:17	31:12 32:1	controlled 37:8
87:24 108:16	carrying 6:8	57:8,11 64:5	70:21 72:23	Commissioner	35:9 82:24	controversial
108:17 110:12	12:9 36:21	73:13,19	89:5 106:21	54:8.17 55:6	83:3	40:4
brush 24:18 25:3	67:23 77:14	changed 46:22	clergy 24:23	Commissioner's	conducts 17:5	convenient 58:8
Buckingham	case 4:11 5:3	95:10	Click 27:19	56:3	conference 102:8	
89:16	16:5 22:9	changes 35:15	client 8:20 22:6	commissioning	102:20	81:10
budget 47:3,11	29:20 30:25	changing 39:21	clip 95:22	54:9	confidence 103:2	conversation
47:15 48:1	32:9,21 34:12	74:5 100:2	Clive 58:7,24	committed 37:23	confident 30:1	75:25 80:9
budgets 40:1	37:12,13 49:9	chaos 47:23	,	Committee 88:6	34:20	
	53:18 57:12		65:13 66:17 68:12	committee 88:0		86:24 87:19 98:2
bug 64:10	66:18 72:9,14	character 108:25		common /8:1	confined 56:1 confirm 34:2	
bugs 65:1	80:12 82:20	charged 54:25 chase 10:14	clock 47:18	8:4 35:15	76:6 101:11	conversations
building 94:12 built 64:24	87:1 105:1	13:22	close 13:15 73:23	8:4 35:15 39:22	102:15	72:16 102:2
	cases 18:4 28:20		74:14 75:23			convicted 54:25 79:12
Bulger's 22:4	34:22	chasing 13:19	76:2,13 77:13	companies 3:1	confirmed 48:15	
bull 98:9	castigated 48:5	27:2 106:15	78:12 79:16	company 32:3	75:1 104:23	Coogan 63:13
bullish 98:8	casual 35:2	chat 9:15	closer 38:6	35:4 49:14	confront 91:7	copy 7:1 8:6,7
bunch 98:5	catalogue 110:12	chatted 90:23	CNN 42:20 44:3	62:13 83:25	confronted	16:25 17:4,14
bundle 76:16	catalyst 109:2	chatting 25:15	code 3:6,8,8,10	84:12,19,20	91:12	17:14 27:20
82:9,16	categorical	cheap 108:3	11:24 17:1	85:18,25	connection 82:4	29:20 32:4,6
business 7:21	100:12	check 12:9 16:25	20:25 31:12	compared 8:9	conscious 38:3	32:21 33:7
10:4 37:6 39:1	Catholic 24:21	17:5 32:6	32:1,4 35:9,10	40:7	111:6	47:2
98:16	24:22	36:15 107:19	45:19 46:5,12	compelled 25:4	consequence	corner 60:14
businesses 33:21	caught 89:14	checked 34:24	49:13 57:8,10	competitor	23:20	94:21
103:21	96:15	checking 17:15	64:6 82:24	74:11	consider 97:8,9	coroner's 38:11
businesslike 25:8	cause 47:10,23	18:4 33:4	83:3,6 84:5	compiled 44:23	considerable	39:17
button 8:9	caused 108:22	107:6	92:10	complained	90:18	corporate 77:3
buy 51:22 83:22	ceases 21:22	checks 17:11	coin 97:4	16:10 107:5	considerations	Corporation
95:6	celebrities 9:1,5	18:22 36:1	collection 44:25	complaining	45:14 47:1,17	103:21
buzzing 66:15	9:12 12:20	cheerily 98:3	collective 82:1	98:18	considered 54:18	correct 3:2 7:4
		l	l	l	l	
1						

7:14 8:23,24	Crown 32:23	deals 57:22	97:1	101:18	duties 48:9	47:19
17:7 34:4	culminated 84:4		desk 14:7,9	discuss 19:18		elements 3:10
		dealt 50:11 80:8			dynamism 103:2	37:14
42:11,14,18	culture 25:12	death 26:25,25	50:11,12 56:11	70:3,6,10	E	
46:13 47:15	83:14,19,23	106:2	56:13	discussed 19:19		Elton 51:3,16
48:18 50:22	88:6 101:3	debate 56:21	desks 5:13 77:24	70:11	E 112:2	53:18
65:17 70:16	curious 92:10	decade 106:1,2	despite 51:22	discussing 77:23	Earl 49:4 97:24	Elton's 51:25
76:7 80:2,6	current 43:15	106:13 108:3	53:1 107:7	discussion 12:8	98:5	emails 45:1
81:24 83:1	cusp 52:8 53:2	decades 4:22	destinations 8:10	14:5,15 20:7	earlier 30:4 32:9	81:21,22
85:4 88:11	customers 74:4	December 48:13	destructive	25:14 26:15	36:15 104:23	embedding
91:2 93:22	cut 59:20 69:19	decide 7:1 19:20	92:18	34:17	early 23:24 44:4	25:13
98:14 101:19	cuts 40:1 61:3	92:12	detail 3:11 48:11	discussions 20:2	64:16 72:21	embellishing
102:11,16	CV/background	decided 37:4	51:2 70:20	disgrace 94:2	104:5	29:22
103:3 104:25	34:25	48:16 52:11	74:22	disgusting 95:2	easily 33:8 90:13	embodies 3:7
105:9 109:15		74:16 107:6	details 52:12	dismissal 29:8	easy 90:12	32:3 35:9
corrected 19:3,4	D	deciding 19:23	72:3 73:2	display 83:4	echo 33:18	embrace 67:17
correctly 73:22	D 112:2	decision 45:22	74:13 86:17	displayed 45:20	economic 7:12	emerged 69:21
corroborating	daily 7:6 16:7	100:1	determinations	dispute 83:18	47:10	79:21
50:4	28:16 31:8	decision-making	45:10	108:2	economics 7:21	emerging 85:2
council 5:4,7,15	40:17,21,22	47:1	develop 29:14	disrepute 49:15	28:6	emotion 99:16
5:18 38:16	42:17,21 44:1	declare 31:18	developing 92:10	dissimilar 52:17	edifying 62:10	emotions 22:8,12
39:24	45:13,15,21,24	defamatory 30:1	Devon 10:22	dissipate 27:5	edit 44:1 81:9	emphasis 4:21
count 15:3	46:7 50:1	30:17	devoted 19:10	distance 11:3	editing 44:23	emphasised
counterparts	52:20 54:6,20	defence 55:10	Diana 94:7	80:25	46:19,21	111:2
78:3	59:8 68:1	defend 30:2	Diana's 26:24,25	distinction 10:12	edition 51:8	employ 10:16
country 24:23	72:24 73:1,5	60:12,15	diaries 44:18	89:12	editor 1:13 16:11	29:11
couple 10:21	73:11 82:25	defining 10:12	57:1	distorting 40:9	42:10,13 43:1	employed 4:14
28:14,22,24	83:5,20 84:1	definitely 24:7	diary 44:24 45:2	disturbed 91:5	45:11,13,21,23	10:24 12:25
35:1 48:22	87:22 93:3	81:18 100:8,11	48:12 86:19	91:16	46:10,22 49:13	34:2 36:7
66:21 70:21	94:7 97:8	definition 61:13	87:7 88:3 91:9	divided 48:25	50:2,12 52:10	employee 42:20
course 14:23	105:5 106:18	delegates 102:20	100:7,11	dividing 11:17	54:22 55:19,22	73:1,5
19:16 25:11	danger 17:24	deleted 78:6	102:15	divorce 72:14	56:8,12,12	employees 34:8
28:17,18 44:19	dangers 13:24	deliver 81:7	die 35:13	doctoring 94:6	72:23 87:22	employing 5:9
48:4,21 80:20	18:12	delivered 103:1	died 20:23	document 2:1,3	92:15 93:2,5,7	36:14 38:20
90:2 92:24	dark 61:5,20	demand 5:24	dies 92:13	2:12	93:20 105:5,11	employment
93:1 94:2	data 54:19	10:5,10	differ 3:8	documents 44:21	110:15	46:6,9 49:14
court 5:4,15,18	date 109:6	demise 5:7	difference 65:2	47:21 51:25	editorial 40:1	50:16 55:8
17:2,22 18:5	dated 42:1,5	democracy 38:8	86:4 91:15,19	dodginess 87:13	45:22	encompass 62:3
28:20 29:18,20	69:6	demonstration	different 1:21	dodgy 86:19,23	editors 36:3 39:2	encompassed
29:23 30:14	David 52:10,20	77:25	4:16 8:7 11:14	87:10,12,16	43:3,14,14	60:19
32:21 33:10,11	day 11:9 19:8	Denis 22:5	12:11 21:6,9	doing 18:3 20:10	50:13 56:11	encourage 13:21
34:21 38:14	25:6,7,20 26:2	Denise 22:3	21:10,16,21	24:19 25:10	80:19,19 95:7	encouraged 9:5
41:11	26:8,11 40:21	department	22:7,14,22	44:2 47:24	99:23 105:9	encouragement
courts 38:9,11	43:7 48:7 61:1	17:20,20 25:15	33:1 38:9 43:9	52:3,7 55:5,20	108:16	35:3
39:17,17	84:1 94:11	depending 7:2	48:9 55:3 69:3	60:18,22,23	editor's 56:10	ended 44:9 48:21
cover 3:3 5:17	106:18 108:20	8:22	82:10	61:19 65:13,22	effect 17:10	endless 66:16
10:19 42:9	111:23	depends 25:18	difficult 6:11	67:5,11 78:18	36:10 103:24	energy 103:1
44:6 89:16	days 2:19 10:21	32:16 71:8	63:16 93:9	78:20 92:4	104:8	engage 10:9 29:6
101:9	19:4 39:22	96:2,7 110:8	96:3	110:20	effectively 18:3	32:2 50:1
coverage 5:4,5,5	96:13 106:15	deploy 50:25	difficulty 101:12	domain 86:1	99:12	engaged 25:1
99:21	106:16,16	deployed 51:5	diffidence 75:15	door 16:15,16	effects 7:15	31:16
covered 31:11	107:6	deploying 55:9	digit 57:10	20:17,20 21:8	effort 5:2 8:2,8	engaging 31:14
48:11 102:3	de 43:1	deprecate 35:14	digital 94:14	21:11,17,20,23	8:17 40:7	33:16 37:23
covering 5:14,15	dead 68:13	deprofessional	direct 15:6 22:6	21:25 23:3	efforts 26:3,11	engines 40:6
28:20 39:18	deal 2:21,22 4:19	35:16	directly 11:2,5	doorstep 23:15	eight 8:7 15:17	England 20:21
co-owner 1:18	4:23 6:24	depth 22:13	14:14 18:6,19	doubt 41:21	46:20	enjoyed 98:4
CRB 12:9 36:15	14:18 15:12,13	describe 6:22	50:10,13	93:13 105:8	either 6:16 11:22	enormous 8:9
create 6:5 48:1	16:13,24 17:8	42:25 90:22	director 1:17	down-in-the-g	16:3,7 28:15	enormously
created 10:4	18:21 27:25	described 5:2	directors 4:5	60:2	28:17 31:4	46:17 111:9
99:9	28:3 29:10	13:7 61:5	15:18	drawn 86:25	68:17 102:5	enquiries 22:10
creating 40:8	46:15 48:12	72:19	disagree 101:15	drive 37:4,4	elaborate 3:24	enquiry 2:7
credibility 79:24	49:3,19 70:20	description	discarded 52:17	driven 38:18	20:12	enshrined 50:15
credo 45:16	75:21 80:7	81:18 107:24	53:15	driver 105:19	elaborates 3:9	ensure 4:17 12:6
criminal 79:12	94:18 97:17	descriptions	discarding 53:6	dropping 88:17	elated 103:18	33:6 36:21
82:4	101:23	92:14	disciplinary 29:7	88:22 89:2	electronic 8:4	78:7
critical 38:11	dealing 13:1	Desert 59:13	discipline 31:2,9	DTI 67:5 84:6	39:22	entails 92:16
39:7 111:11	47:20 49:3	101:18	43:7	dumb 100:1	element 8:16	enter 56:20
cropper 94:15	59:16	deserving 96:21	Discs 59:13	Dunn 44:1	23:5 31:23	enterprise
		_				•

102.22		l —— <u> </u>	Farrage 22.2.5	forma for 10 10	~~4×1-×	20.27.20.17
103:23	exceptional 6:16	F	Fergus 22:3,5	forcefully 49:12	gatekeeper 3:22	28:3,7 29:17
entirely 14:11	excesses 24:10	face 13:15 36:12	Ferrari 1:18	forgive 88:5	4:6,7,12	29:24 30:20
47:20 66:15	exchanges 18:15	75:10 79:25	2:17 31:5,6	form 22:23 45:3	gatekeepers 4:9	37:9 38:23
entitled 2:1 96:9	75:21	89:24	Ferretti 86:24	58:18	4:16	40:3 41:2,14
108:4	excited 64:4	face-to-face	fewer 38:19	formal 2:14 68:1	gather 35:14	44:8,17 49:17
entry 51:6 57:2,5	105:24	101:17	39:16	82:24	gathered 61:25	53:7 55:11
57:22 75:2,22	excitement 48:1	facilitate 3:18	fide 4:18 18:9	forms 23:9	gathering 8:25	58:9,24 61:4
86:18,19 88:3	excluded 24:13	facilitated 110:3	36:22	forth 8:15 27:22	30:10 50:20	64:11 69:15,19
90:19 102:18	excluding 103:2	fact 18:24 31:25	field 5:20 22:10	fortnight 31:16	62:12 64:17	70:10 71:12
105:1	exclusive 8:20	65:6 66:6	fight 39:2	fortunate 97:8	77:21	72:4 73:2,6
equally 2:18	exclusives 81:13	70:12 72:13,15	figure 56:3 96:10	97:10	Gazette 59:3	74:12 76:25
equity 86:6	81:22	74:22 82:23	figures 57:12	forward 33:23	general 5:16 9:8	78:21,23 79:2
era 72:23	excuse 55:11	86:5 87:17	filing 17:13 18:5	35:6 72:1	9:24 36:24	79:3,5,7,8 82:7
Eriksson 73:9 74:24	executive 14:7 14:22	99:1 107:7	29:20 33:7 fill 52:18 109:14	found 31:20 63:24 109:18	37:20 42:24	82:19 88:20 90:18 94:11
especially 81:13	executives 77:18	108:1 109:6	filter 21:16	founded 2:23	44:7,17 45:9	96:19 98:11
essentially 3:9	exercise 93:14	facto 43:1	final 110:7	four 23:12 27:6	55:12,20 61:8 61:11,16 70:7	101:15 103:10
24:9 59:16	exercises 24:15	Factor 9:11,14	finally 106:16	39:24 57:4,10	88:23 91:11	101.13 103.10
et 102:22	exists 8:18 35:18	factors 7:17		81:4 94:20	generalisation	
et 102:22 ethical 29:6	exists 8:18 35:18 expands 87:4	27:25	find 6:11 9:16,19 10:15 11:16	95:22 98:1	61:22	107:8,9,15 good 11:10 18:7
45:10,14 46:25	expands 87:4 expect 29:12	factory 64:8	14:22 26:3,11	fourth 9:2 14:19	generality 80:11	23:21,23 24:8
ethics 11:24 39:5	70:13,14 71:25	fact-checking	30:4 36:11	79:20	generally 7:18	24:11 28:22
Europe 3:5	96:14	50:4	38:15 39:19	four-year 84:6	9:24 28:2 40:2	33:16 36:16
evening 18:16	expectation	fade 27:3,5	40:13 57:4	framework	45:12 74:9	37:1 43:20,21
35:12	53:18	failure 100:17	82:7 95:18	43:12	generically	43:22 52:13
event 22:8 25:22	expected 83:5	fair 6:4 20:14	106:3 110:24	frank 69:6	88:25	78:16 94:17
events 5:11	106:10	33:9 62:23	finding 29:17	free 103:22	genre 58:5 97:2	99:13 102:24
23:20 26:24	expenditure 56:8	93:18	fine 11:13 41:19	freedom 111:11	Gentlemen 41:5	103:14 110:14
65:18 66:5,18	experience 5:23	fairly 47:5 76:14	98:4	111:11	getting 13:15	110:19
72:19 85:22	9:24 12:22	87:12 91:23	fingers 15:3	freelance 2:24	24:17 28:12	Goodman 58:7
100:22 106:2,3	13:4 28:11,15	105:19 107:3	first 2:1,12,21	4:20 18:2	37:10 89:4	58:24 65:13
Everton 25:23	28:20,23 44:9	faith 18:8 fall 58:8	4:2 6:24 29:10	freelancer 29:11	99:24	66:8,17 68:12
everybody 32:4	59:4 80:18	false 86:2	29:11 41:14	freezing 76:11	Giggs 37:12	Goran 73:9
58:19	96:4 99:15	familiar 19:11	42:1,3,25	frequency 77:18	Gillham 34:16	74:24
everything's	experienced 13:9	family 20:17,21	44:18,19 45:7	fresh 104:6	give 3:11 10:18	GORDON 112:6
98:8	93:16	26:1 89:25	46:24 47:1	Friday 57:15	12:19 14:13	governance 77:3
evidence 2:7,15	experiencing	90:12,14	48:12 49:18	friend 22:7 58:3	20:24 25:5,14	government
10:20 12:20	97:3	famous 96:9	51:6 54:6 57:1	76:2	32:8 33:14	102:5
25:5,11 30:20	explain 29:3 30:3	far 23:22,23,24	57:14 62:24	friendly 11:1	46:25 72:6	GQ 63:4
50:4,7 56:3	48:15 69:17	39:20 56:13	76:5 84:14	friends 9:15 22:1	100:19 101:5	grabbed 103:4
65:5 67:7,14	91:4,24	57:17 65:19	85:2 86:11	35:5 75:23	given 9:4 10:20	grain 30:21
72:6 79:1,2,4	explained 30:4	67:11 74:20	93:18 97:23	76:13 77:17	26:19 32:12	grateful 1:23
79:17 83:14	explaining 29:13	102:2,24	99:22 104:24	front 16:15,16	37:21 55:24	56:19
88:1,5 91:4	exploding 58:14	faster 8:5	five 9:2 15:2 21:6	99:9 100:2	62:7 72:16	gratitude 25:10
104:18,23	exploits 5:6	fault 34:23	21:9,9,16,17	fruits 81:1	88:6 99:8	great 18:21
105:22,22	explore 22:17	fear 80:20	27:6 39:24	fulfil 22:11	106:2	26:11 37:13
106:5,8,14	explosion 10:3	features 50:11	79:20 80:4	full 1:11 33:9	gives 30:16	64:18 98:7,7,8
107:12 110:4	expose 86:2	56:12	flavour 28:6	41:23 99:10	giving 30:15	103:1 104:3
111:20	90:12 92:8	February 63:8	fled 70:22	fully 35:18	77:25 79:17	greater 8:17 12:2
exact 32:20	exposed 90:10	fee 8:21	Fleet 51:19 52:15	full-time 28:8	110:4	grey 64:19
52:25 99:2	91:17	feedback 14:13	58:10,14 66:14	functions 3:22	global 40:12	grief 20:12 22:13
exactly 7:24 61:3	exposing 92:4	feel 14:24 26:22	flirtation 103:10	furious 76:10	go 9:13 20:17,20	grin 75:9
72:22 85:2,14	express 31:8	28:11 30:7	floor 77:9 78:13	further 3:17	21:8,15 23:1	ground 14:13
89:8 90:1 94:10 95:20	46:9 100:3 expressed 64:21	37:1 58:7 60:3	florid 92:14	49:18 66:17,21	28:25 30:6	30:5 38:18
94:111 95'711	L expressed 04:7.1	90:7 92:11,22	flown 75:7	81:4 84:7	31:3 38:13	grounds 19:23
			fooms 4.21 5.21			GMOTER 11.14
examine 52:15	expression	93:8 94:24	focus 4:21 5:21	86:17 88:13	39:18 53:7,13	group 11:14
examine 52:15 example 9:10	expression 111:11	93:8 94:24 110:13	focused 43:17	91:1 96:19	61:2 72:3 73:2	18:18 25:16
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14	expression 111:11 extension 36:1	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17	18:18 25:16 32:12
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3 33:23 35:20	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14 77:3,21 81:20	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16 extraordinary	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2 fell 61:19	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23 110:23	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11 goes 8:9 18:22	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13 guarantee 7:25
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14 77:3,21 81:20 94:5 96:15	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16 extraordinary 51:15	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2 fell 61:19 felt 34:17,19,20	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23 110:23 following 46:24	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3 33:23 35:20 43:13	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11 goes 8:9 18:22 40:7 51:20	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13 guarantee 7:25 Guardian 7:8
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14 77:3,21 81:20 94:5 96:15 examples 12:19	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16 extraordinary 51:15 extremely 66:14	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2 fell 61:19 felt 34:17,19,20 43:24 47:15,21	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23 110:23 following 46:24 111:23	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3 33:23 35:20 43:13 G	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11 goes 8:9 18:22 40:7 51:20 going 9:21 10:11	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13 guarantee 7:25 Guardian 7:8 48:6 52:11
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14 77:3,21 81:20 94:5 96:15 examples 12:19 18:25 19:21	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16 extraordinary 51:15 extremely 66:14 97:8	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2 fell 61:19 felt 34:17,19,20 43:24 47:15,21 66:20 68:12	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23 110:23 following 46:24 111:23 follows 79:1	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3 33:23 35:20 43:13 G gain 96:11	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11 goes 8:9 18:22 40:7 51:20 going 9:21 10:11 10:23 13:15	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13 guarantee 7:25 Guardian 7:8 48:6 52:11 58:22
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14 77:3,21 81:20 94:5 96:15 examples 12:19 18:25 19:21 46:25	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16 extraordinary 51:15 extremely 66:14 97:8 ex-directory	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2 fell 61:19 felt 34:17,19,20 43:24 47:15,21 66:20 68:12 82:2 85:25	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23 110:23 following 46:24 111:23 follows 79:1 foot 13:22	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3 33:23 35:20 43:13 G gain 96:11 game 44:15	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11 goes 8:9 18:22 40:7 51:20 going 9:21 10:11 10:23 13:15 18:25 22:20	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13 guarantee 7:25 Guardian 7:8 48:6 52:11 58:22 Guardian's
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14 77:3,21 81:20 94:5 96:15 examples 12:19 18:25 19:21 46:25 excelled 88:15	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16 extraordinary 51:15 extremely 66:14 97:8	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2 fell 61:19 felt 34:17,19,20 43:24 47:15,21 66:20 68:12 82:2 85:25 female 90:23	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23 110:23 following 46:24 111:23 follows 79:1 foot 13:22 football 25:21,23	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3 33:23 35:20 43:13 G gain 96:11 game 44:15 Gary 25:20,22	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11 goes 8:9 18:22 40:7 51:20 going 9:21 10:11 10:23 13:15 18:25 22:20 23:1 25:16,18	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13 guarantee 7:25 Guardian 7:8 48:6 52:11 58:22 Guardian's 52:13
examine 52:15 example 9:10 10:18 25:14 26:19 32:8 33:11 40:14 77:3,21 81:20 94:5 96:15 examples 12:19 18:25 19:21 46:25	expression 111:11 extension 36:1 extent 25:12 102:16 extraordinary 51:15 extremely 66:14 97:8 ex-directory	93:8 94:24 110:13 feeling 99:16 feels 14:9 fees 7:2 fell 61:19 felt 34:17,19,20 43:24 47:15,21 66:20 68:12 82:2 85:25	focused 43:17 follow 6:2 44:3 71:4 followed 46:23 110:23 following 46:24 111:23 follows 79:1 foot 13:22	91:1 96:19 104:14 109:24 future 28:3 33:23 35:20 43:13 G gain 96:11 game 44:15	61:2 72:3 73:2 74:13 90:17 92:10 94:19 God 87:6 92:11 goes 8:9 18:22 40:7 51:20 going 9:21 10:11 10:23 13:15 18:25 22:20	18:18 25:16 32:12 grovelling 80:21 growth 18:13 guarantee 7:25 Guardian 7:8 48:6 52:11 58:22 Guardian's

	hand 12.20 12.7	h	100:25	07.25 101.22	26.11.67.5	:aba 70.16
guidance 83:8,11	heard 12:20 13:7	hospitals 38:11 hosted 73:11	improved 88:11	97:25 101:23 102:9	36:11 67:5	jobs 78:16
guilty 63:24	13:19 24:10				84:6 91:1	John 51:3 53:18
guns 87:8	36:24 37:24	hostile 21:19,24	improvement	insights 12:14	investigations	53:20
guy 10:18 25:15	39:6 50:21	hot 19:4	39:5	insinuate 107:17	7:23 52:10	Johnson 1:5,7,12
51:13 58:8	54:2 59:5	hour 106:18	inappropriate	instance 7:6,9	55:2 61:6,12	1:12 2:5,9,18
73:25	70:10,20 77:23	hours 39:24,25	23:22	15:11 16:18	investigative	2:20 3:2,5,9
guys 10:23 11:1	78:5 88:19	48:5 85:2	incident 89:14	29:18 34:21	37:5 58:9	4:1,3,7,25 5:24
33:2	104:24 105:18	house 48:22 52:4	include 16:25	37:6 86:11	61:22	6:20 7:17 10:1
	106:14	64:10	included 106:2	instances 15:7	investigator 66:8	11:17 13:10
H	hearing 58:19	houses 51:21	including 29:8	instant 23:8	investigators	14:25 15:14,21
hack 74:17 77:16	78:8 89:18	65:1	51:25	instantaneous	49:20,22 50:2	16:20 17:3,7
77:25	111:23	huge 89:4 90:10	incorrect 85:8	17:9	50:8,18 54:2	18:14 19:12
hacked 74:12	heartbreaking	107:16	increased 23:18	instigated 90:2	61:17,19 62:4	22:4 23:5,25
105:16 106:24	70:21	hugely 24:3	incredibly 106:4	instinct 33:4	invite 1:9 41:14	24:3,7,9 26:18
hacking 25:2	Heather 69:12	humiliating 98:5	independent	Insurance 36:13	68:24	27:14,17 31:10
56:25 60:24	69:17 70:1,22	hundreds 52:4	23:13 26:8	integrity 33:20	involve 32:12	31:25 33:6,18
67:3 68:2	72:13	hurriedly 87:6	index 43:15	intend 98:12	involved 15:9	35:6,23 39:14
77:19,20 78:8	heavy 6:7,7,12	hypocrisy 95:5	India 70:22	intending 62:3	20:18 39:1	41:1 73:13
81:2 104:25	22:24		indicate 64:22	interest 5:19	48:14 50:10,13	112:11
109:20,22	heightened 24:3	I	102:17	19:10,17,25	54:9 64:25	Johnson's 73:8
hand 2:4 15:4	held 34:22	idea 36:16 57:19	individual 15:7	20:9 22:15,17	85:20 86:2	74:11,18,23
31:15 77:13	help 14:24 15:13	67:15 89:13	15:12 18:2	22:23 31:14	involvement	John's 51:16
handed 47:5	15:20 16:13	94:17 99:13	27:13 66:7	46:2 55:10	49:22	jointly 1:4
hands 34:22	19:13 21:4	106:12	73:4 83:4	78:17,19 90:7	involving 48:13	joking 78:5
53:19	53:9 58:3	ideas 39:14	individually 2:11	90:16 92:7	89:25	journalism 13:3
hands-on 33:19	72:18 86:12	identification	2:23	93:11	in-house 83:9	18:13 28:17
78:11	95:4	73:7	individuals	interested	irrelevant 69:15	34:18 36:25
happen 19:14	helpfully 82:14	identified 54:7	28:12 46:1	106:17	Island 59:13	37:5 45:12
26:23 28:23	hesitation 49:11	54:17 56:2	66:10 93:10	interesting 9:17	101:18 102:8	49:16 78:12
68:8	Hewitt 86:24	identify 1:24	industrial 5:4,16	24:21 52:9	102:12	journalist 21:20
happened 14:13	87:2	58:1 70:13,14	industry 5:8	60:25	issue 4:9 12:1	38:15 43:20,21
14:17 16:17	Hi 98:3	71:13 95:20	35:17 111:1,14	interests 3:17	14:18 19:17,17	43:22 53:19
20:22 22:17	high 60:19	identifying 48:18	infinitesimally	93:10	20:11 36:2	58:2 78:7
24:11 34:11	higher 8:1	71:19 73:3	40:7	interfere 11:5	37:9 49:19	81:14 89:15,18
40:20 47:8	highlighted	identity 12:6	inflation 7:13	interfered 10:25	50:19 53:23	journalistic
66:10 69:18	110:21	36:14	information	interlocutor	56:24,24	33:16 48:9
74:16,19 86:3	highly 29:5	ill 91:6	18:15 52:12	96:20	issued 4:10 11:19	77:20 78:22
87:21 109:7	92:18	illegal 25:2 52:7	54:8,17 55:6	Internet 18:13	99:21	journalists 11:22
happening 17:25	high-pitched	62:2	55:13 56:3	18:15 23:8	issues 16:25	18:2 20:15
54:21	51:17	illegally 68:15,21	77:21 79:23	37:9,11,15,19	18:12,14 19:9	24:1,2,4,17
happens 8:2	Hipwell 76:16	88:16,23	80:5,13 83:15	40:5,9,16	20:13 23:19	25:1,6,6 26:9
	79:11,19 80:7		84:17,22 85:4	63:17	39:15 68:7	26:19 31:18
26:18 106:18 107:22	80:17 81:5	image 10:13 images 94:16	85:16,19 86:1	interrupted 60:1	93:9	
	82:5	_	86:10 88:17	interrupts 62:23		36.77 37.7 3
happy 14:11		imagine 90:16	80.10 88.17	1 1111611 111115 ()2.2.)	icening 36.2 8	36:22 37:2,3
60:14 72:5		106.00	04.25		issuing 36:2,8	37:22 38:19
76.0	Hipwell's 82:15	106:22	94:25	interview 21:12	issuing 36:2,8 item 5:19	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6
76:2	hire 29:11	immediacy	informed 45:22	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6	item 5:19	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7
harassed 30:8	hire 29:11 historical 44:21	immediacy 17:12	informed 45:22 47:1	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4	item 5:19	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4
harassed 30:8 harassment	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4	immediacy 17:12 immediately	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21	item 5:19 J jailing 68:12	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing	jailing 68:12 James 22:4	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18 hear 41:11 57:11	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14 hoovering 52:12	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11 important 10:12	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23 110:17,23	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17 invasion 19:24	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13 112:4,12,14	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13 Justice 1:3,6,20
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18 hear 41:11 57:11 61:8,9 62:14	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14 hoovering 52:12 hope 37:3 41:2	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11 important 10:12 103:19 111:9	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23 110:17,23 111:5	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17 invasion 19:24 65:10	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13 112:4,12,14 Jay's 56:20	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13 Justice 1:3,6,20 19:6 23:17
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18 hear 41:11 57:11 61:8,9 62:14 62:17,25 64:8	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14 hoovering 52:12 hope 37:3 41:2 63:5 111:3	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11 important 10:12 103:19 111:9 impose 46:17	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23 110:17,23 111:5 Inquiry's 24:9	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17 invasion 19:24 65:10 investigate 16:1	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13 112:4,12,14 Jay's 56:20 JEAN 112:8	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13 Justice 1:3,6,20 19:6 23:17 24:2,5 25:9,18
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18 hear 41:11 57:11 61:8,9 62:14 62:17,25 64:8 64:18 77:22	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14 hoovering 52:12 hope 37:3 41:2 63:5 111:3 hoping 87:18	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11 important 10:12 103:19 111:9 impose 46:17 impressed 104:2	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23 110:17,23 111:5 Inquiry's 24:9 Insider 44:19	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17 invasion 19:24 65:10 investigate 16:1 investigates	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13 112:4,12,14 Jay's 56:20 JEAN 112:8 JFK 103:6	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13 Justice 1:3,6,20 19:6 23:17 24:2,5 25:9,18 27:6,11 37:25
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18 hear 41:11 57:11 61:8,9 62:14 62:17,25 64:8 64:18 77:22 98:10,12	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14 hoovering 52:12 hope 37:3 41:2 63:5 111:3 hoping 87:18 horrible 95:8	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11 important 10:12 103:19 111:9 impose 46:17 impressed 104:2 impression 6:5	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23 110:17,23 111:5 Inquiry's 24:9 Insider 44:19 75:2 86:19	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17 invasion 19:24 65:10 investigate 16:1 investigates 14:22	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13 112:4,12,14 Jay's 56:20 JEAN 112:8 JFK 103:6 job 23:11 81:18	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13 Justice 1:3,6,20 19:6 23:17 24:2,5 25:9,18 27:6,11 37:25 38:3,5,8 39:10
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18 hear 41:11 57:11 61:8,9 62:14 62:17,25 64:8 64:18 77:22	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14 hoovering 52:12 hope 37:3 41:2 63:5 111:3 hoping 87:18	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11 important 10:12 103:19 111:9 impose 46:17 impressed 104:2	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23 110:17,23 111:5 Inquiry's 24:9 Insider 44:19	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17 invasion 19:24 65:10 investigate 16:1 investigates	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13 112:4,12,14 Jay's 56:20 JEAN 112:8 JFK 103:6	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13 Justice 1:3,6,20 19:6 23:17 24:2,5 25:9,18 27:6,11 37:25
harassed 30:8 harassment 11:11 hard 11:17 13:25 37:23 40:11 57:25 67:14 90:15 106:4 hardback 51:10 harm 47:10 Hayman 102:8 102:12 headline 69:7 headlines 26:13 105:25 health 39:18,18 hear 41:11 57:11 61:8,9 62:14 62:17,25 64:8 64:18 77:22 98:10,12	hire 29:11 historical 44:21 45:4 hit 87:12 hitman 87:5 hits 110:13 Hmm 99:14 hold 31:15 holder 12:6 93:5 holiday 20:19 home 38:6 39:4 48:14,16 homes 62:9 honest 60:5 honestly 51:4 107:14 hoovering 52:12 hope 37:3 41:2 63:5 111:3 hoping 87:18 horrible 95:8	immediacy 17:12 immediately 22:8 51:18 61:2 84:13 immense 93:1,6 impact 24:14 35:13 impetuous 100:1 implement 92:19 implications 47:14 import 45:4 importance 29:19 108:24 111:11 important 10:12 103:19 111:9 impose 46:17 impressed 104:2 impression 6:5	informed 45:22 47:1 infringements 77:15 innocuous 101:14 inquests 28:20 38:17 Inquiry 1:25 2:2 12:1,21 19:10 20:2 23:20,21 35:21,25 37:24 39:3 50:24 59:1 70:12 96:8 97:18 104:23 108:23 110:17,23 111:5 Inquiry's 24:9 Insider 44:19 75:2 86:19	interview 21:12 21:12 58:6 59:2 63:4 94:21 interviewing 63:21 interwoven 45:14 intriguing 90:22 introduced 69:12,17 introducing 69:8 introduction 44:25 94:14 intrusion 20:12 invading 20:8 invaluable 93:17 invasion 19:24 65:10 investigate 16:1 investigates 14:22	jailing 68:12 James 22:4 79:11 86:24 January 42:10 51:6 57:2,5,15 84:2 104:25 109:19 Jay 1:3,4,8,9,24 19:9 27:8,10 27:12 41:5,11 41:18,22,23 42:23 53:14 56:24 69:6 72:1,18 104:13 112:4,12,14 Jay's 56:20 JEAN 112:8 JFK 103:6 job 23:11 81:18	37:22 38:19 44:2,8 46:6 50:3,5,14 54:7 54:20,24 55:4 55:7,13,20,23 64:25 65:12,22 77:8,10,14 78:2,13 80:12 81:17,21 82:24 83:5,22 90:14 108:18 judging 105:1 judgment 93:8 93:14 JULIAN 112:3 July 86:20 90:18 90:20 102:18 June 59:13 Justice 1:3,6,20 19:6 23:17 24:2,5 25:9,18 27:6,11 37:25 38:3,5,8 39:10

41.17.10.52.10	72.9 12 74.2	52.22	5.4 6 9 11	72.22	42.17.47.4	45.2 56.15
41:17,19 53:10	72:8,13 74:2	52:22 lenses 11:4	5:4,6,8,11	73:22	43:17 47:4	45:3 56:15
56:19 69:5	78:3,23 79:6		24:19 27:19	lunches 73:24	62:12 69:7	57:23 64:19
71:18,24 72:5	79:13 82:9	let's 60:5 71:18	lives 92:12,13	74:2	80:20 84:7	98:21 99:1 100:15
72:9,17 82:4	84:24 85:16	level 17:11 22:22	96:14		97:20	
82:21 104:20	87:2,3,7 90:17	28:11 35:13	living 59:17		matters 19:13	memos 44:25
109:25 110:3,8	91:10,12,25	40:14 56:7,13	loads 51:22	Macca 69:8	22:5 101:9	men 5:13
110:23 111:5,8	93:19 96:3,11	Leveson 1:3,6,20	65:12,21	MacKenzie 43:2	102:3	menacing 81:23
111:15,19	99:1 101:13	2:2 19:6 23:17	107:21	Madeleine 22:21	Matthew 1:7,16	81:25
K	103:19 104:10	24:2,5 25:9,18	local 11:6 17:25	magazine 10:4	112:10	mention 36:14
	104:19 105:13	27:6,11 37:25	18:11 23:12	63:5	Matt's 22:13	62:14
keen 78:17,19	106:14 108:1	38:3,5,8 39:10	28:15,19 38:8	Magazines 10:3	26:19	mentions 62:25
keep 8:13 34:5,8	108:21 109:6	40:25 41:4,6	38:10,17,20,23	magistrate's	matures 41:3	Mercury 1:14
38:22,22 85:13	knowing 33:3	41:17,18,19	38:24 39:3,8	38:14 39:17	Mazher 37:6	27:15 35:8
keeping 22:1	knowledge 5:1	53:10 56:19	53:16 109:5	Mahmood 37:6	McCann's 22:21	merely 3:9
34:13	36:6 65:25 79:4 109:21	69:5 71:18,24	London 10:8 13:6 41:12	Mail 7:6 16:7,7	McCartney	110:25 merits 16:1
Kelvin 43:2	/9:4 109:21 known 12:7	72:5,9,17		16:10 31:8	69:12 72:6,14 72:14	
Kent 32:11,13,23	13:18 64:4,5	104:20 109:25 110:3,8,23	lonely 91:16	40:17,21,22	mean 3:1 8:6	merrily 37:16
kept 7:12 45:1			long 11:4 37:14 64:20 76:22	68:23		Merseyside 5:3
keynote 102:19	64:12,13 65:6 66:19 74:15	111:5,8,15,19 liar 76:12		Mail's 16:10	13:8 20:14 24:18 26:24	message 69:25
kicked 99:24	knows 53:8 58:9	libel 16:24,25	longer 22:6 92:24	main 5:14 13:11	24:18 26:24 31:20 35:19	70:9,16,17,18 71:6,21 72:20
kill 87:1 91:8	87:5	17:21 46:15,16	look 43:24 57:21	27:18 44:5	36:23,25 40:14	78:6 100:20,21
killed 20:19	01.3	79:25 80:20	67:2 68:25	80:8	44:13,22 46:20	103:20
91:18		lie 39:15	76:18,20 94:7	maintain 105:3	52:2,19 54:1	messages 57:7,11
kind 10:9 13:3	Labour 102:4	life 5:14 45:15	looking 6:3 7:24	maintaining	52:2,19 54:1 54:14 56:17	64:9 66:23
24:24 25:1 33:14 61:4,22	103:20	52:6	12:8 43:10	3:19	58:13 59:16	68:15,21 73:8
62:10 96:17	Labour-contro	lifted 18:10	48:2 49:23	major 45:11 105:15 106:3	64:22 72:3	78:4
97:10	5:7	lifting 18:3,5	63:11 66:7	majority 25:5	73:24 83:2,22	Messenger 32:11
kinds 5:12 6:1	lack 77:3	light 103:9	75:8 76:23	making 29:19	86:13 89:9	32:13
Kingdom 3:4	lady 71:21 72:5	liked 78:15	93:14	30:7,14 33:13	91:10 95:7	met 10:23 63:6
4:20 46:17	72:13	likelihood 8:1	looks 76:11	49:11 65:16,23	99:1,8 100:13	94:19
Kirsty 59:14,20	language 53:1	likewise 14:14	loopholes 90:10	66:13 103:12	100:21	Metaphorically
60:1 62:14	92:15	38:16,17	Lord 1:3,6,20	malaise 40:2	means 7:21,22	92:17
kissing 94:8	large 63:19	Limited 2:17	19:6 23:17	man 49:9 58:8	8:4 44:5	methods 30:9
knew 50:14	largely 3:16	line 11:17 53:3	24:2,5 25:9,18	87:12 104:3	measured 31:19	middle 59:15
51:18 64:18	27:13	68:5 75:22	27:6,11 37:25	management	measures 31:17	69:20 77:2
67:10 68:14,20	lark 65:7	97:18 103:14	38:3,5,8 39:10	47:13	31:23 37:3	94:23
74:25 75:17	law 11:22,23	lines 9:3 57:4	40:25 41:4,6	manager 53:20	media 4:8 10:25	mildly 75:18
78:9 93:24	50:15,17 54:19	79:20 80:4	41:17,18,19	53:21	11:12 22:20,23	mill 58:13 66:14
99:25,25	55:8,11 95:12	81:4 82:21	53:10 56:19	managing 16:10	23:9 37:7,10	67:1,17
107:15 109:21	96:25 97:1	98:1 102:17	69:5 71:18,24	56:8,10	37:11,15,20	million 40:20
knock 20:17,20	lawfully 71:20	list 63:1 67:21,22	72:5,9,17	manifold 8:13	38:12 39:8,9	96:13
21:7,10,23	laws 46:16 95:10	97:1	104:20 109:25	manner 25:8	40:2,5 72:16	Mills 69:12,17
knocking 16:15	lawyer 25:24	listen 60:25	110:3,8,23	manning 92:1	88:6 95:13	72:13
21:17,20,25	lawyers 51:21	62:16 63:2	111:5,8,15,19	man's 106:5	97:4,11,12	mimicking 73:14
knock-on 7:15	83:9,12	71:20,22 72:7	Lords 48:22	market 6:2,2	meet 31:4	mind 24:14,15
know 5:5 6:13	lead 19:4 43:10	73:8 74:10	Lordships 48:25	10:4 26:21	meeting 39:24	69:16 98:15
8:14,14 9:16	43:11 52:6	listened 66:22	lorry 105:19	40:12 41:1	47:13	99:5,18
9:21 10:2 13:5	71:11	68:14,20 70:15	lot 5:1,5,7 6:8	47:23 60:20	meetings 38:16	mine 22:7 57:11
13:12,20 14:12	leading 43:3	70:17,25	10:6,7 11:20	marks 55:16	101:17 102:1	95:25
14:16,17,25	leads 73:6	listening 57:7	13:10 15:5	marriage 69:21	Melanie 75:25	mini 43:6
15:12 18:16,23	leaked 47:2 87:6	71:4,9 72:20	19:10 20:7	MARSHALL	76:9	minute 57:4
18:25 24:18	leaking 47:15	78:4 95:19	24:10 28:21	112:8	member 4:14	88:18,23 89:3
30:18 32:15	67:16	literals 19:2	33:2 36:25	Martin 43:25	14:20,21 15:25	minutes 41:7
33:1 38:23	learnt 98:9	little 3:24 5:18	52:21 58:7	massive 89:24	20:17,21	Mirror 25:16
39:11,13,13,23	leaving 35:21	5:20 19:13	60:6,6,11	massively 52:16	members 2:25	42:17 45:13,21
39:25 40:11,14	led 23:20 35:16	24:16 25:25	66:17 68:9	108:24	3:17,18 9:4	45:24 46:7
42:24 44:9,20	85:20 90:6	26:1,6 29:14	96:16 106:20	match 25:21,23	14:1 15:15,22	50:1 52:20
48:25 50:7	108:22	49:18 57:13,14	110:14,17,17	material 1:21	18:20 35:8,14	54:20 56:9
51:2,7 52:2	left 5:20 46:21	57:18 76:12	110:19	6:18 8:19	64:17 77:22	59:8 68:2
53:5,23 58:21	54:13 70:1	80:7 95:3	lots 91:7,8,10	18:21 27:15	78:5 90:11,15	72:24 73:1,5
59:25 61:3,18	100:20,25	96:11,19	97:5	29:22 32:11	97:7	73:11 74:17
61:21,23 62:6	legal 16:25 17:15	live 35:13 52:4	loud 41:13	35:13 40:10	memorable	77:4 78:2,5
62:7,22 64:15	17:19,20 25:15	106:9	love 39:3 103:12	45:5 47:22	105:19	82:25 83:5,20
66:10 67:4,6	29:6 53:12	lived 10:22 52:5	love-in 103:9	97:21 102:5	memories 27:3	84:1,21,23,24
67:24,25 68:23	68:1	91:17	low 60:19	Matt 31:10	64:16	85:1,11,14
69:18 70:25	Leigh 52:10,20	Liverpool 1:14	lunch 73:11,17	matter 8:22 21:3	memory 25:22	86:13,15 87:22
	l .	I	I	I	I	I
-						

93:3,22 101:4	morning 51:14	97:15	43:5 44:11,23	oblivion 98:13	amana 46.17	24:24
	_				onerous 46:17	
105:5,23 107:5	111:21	net 17:15 60:17	46:19,21 54:14	observed 35:9	ones 10:8 13:11	page 4:1,2,19 9:2
107:10,16	mother 22:5	never 13:21,23	58:22 61:24	obsessed 90:24	86:14 95:13	14:19 29:2,2
110:14	move 23:17	21:22 26:5,6	78:2 80:18	obsessive 109:1	one's 99:15,16	45:8 49:21
Mirror's 54:6	25:12	31:9 50:10,16	81:13,14	obtained 68:15	one-on-ones	51:12 57:1
77:8	moved 42:17	52:18 75:11	109:14 110:20	68:21 87:14	101:20	63:18,22 69:20
misconception	93:1	88:1,19 107:15	111:9	obtaining 107:10	online 27:19	75:2 76:18,21
64:24	movies 97:13	107:16 108:1,6	newspaper's	109:12	68:23	76:25 77:2
misconduct 29:7	Mulcaire 66:8	new 8:3,3 9:10	17:16	obvious 7:15	Oonagh 105:8	79:19,20 80:17
misrepresented	Murdoch 49:6	9:11 44:1 64:6	newsroom 45:20	13:23 46:11	106:10	81:4,5 82:21
19:7	98:2,20 99:12	68:6,6,7 75:7	83:4	70:15 76:14		82:22 86:20
	,	, ,			open 12:8 68:8	
missed 34:19	102:22 103:9	102:21 103:6	newsrooms	obviously 9:11	openly 77:23	90:19 91:17
misspelled 19:1	104:2,7,10	103:20 105:15	26:16	12:8 21:8	openness 77:18	94:22,23 95:24
19:2	mutual 103:9	news 4:21,22,24	Nicaraguan 87:5	22:13,19,21	operandi 13:18	97:24 98:1
mistake 32:25	mutually 35:4	5:3,4,10,11,16	87:12	23:1 29:23	operate 4:7	99:9,12 100:2
89:5,6,7,10,11		8:25 17:9 23:5	nice 59:15	31:2 37:12	11:23 25:6	101:23 102:8
mistakes 19:2	N	27:18 30:10	nicking 51:20	39:4 46:20	27:17 50:15	102:17
30:14	N 112:2	31:18 34:3	nickname 51:19	58:4 60:13	operated 77:14	pages 42:2,5
misusing 94:15	name 9:5 41:23	37:11 38:8	night 48:6 100:2	74:12 99:8	operating 6:1	63:17 69:4
			_			
mix 59:7	73:21 86:8	40:18 42:10	nights 92:22	111:19	operations 3:18	81:4 94:20
Mm-hm 57:24	100:18	43:16,21 44:1	nine 15:17 42:5	occasion 73:15	operator 90:23	95:22,23
mobile 57:7 64:7	named 54:20	44:2,6 45:13	noisy 66:15	77:22 78:4	91:5	pagination 51:11
65:4 70:1	76:1	45:23 49:23	nonevent 107:14	80:15 88:9	opinion 11:14	paid 7:9 8:14
105:16 106:24	names 1:11 19:1	50:11,20 56:11	nonsense 74:20	102:13	37:21 39:7	28:8,12 93:21
108:4,21	19:7	61:24 62:11,12	106:13 107:18	occasionally	opposition 98:12	107:21,25
mobiles 64:2	Naomi 48:20	63:23 65:13	107:19 109:17	79:21 80:5,16	102:5	108:2,8
MOD 76:21	63:6,19 94:20	66:20 80:18	107:17 107:17	82:1 101:24	order 9:6 10:9	pal 98:5
modelled 3:7		90:6 92:13,25	nonsensical	occasions 20:16	31:19 78:6	pal 98.3 palace 89:16
	NAPA 2:23 3:14					_
module 101:9,10	3:22 4:4,12,13	93:3,20 101:4	96:16	50:25	95:19	paparazzi 9:23
modus 13:18	4:14,17 8:11	103:21 106:12	North 40:17,18	occurred 94:5	ordered 6:17	9:25 10:5,13
mole 93:21	9:2,4,24 10:6,7	110:15	note 28:8 48:5	October 68:24	ordinary 97:7	10:13 11:14
moment 24:5	10:7,18 11:16	newspaper 3:13	noted 43:3	69:6	organisation 4:4	12:17 13:12,25
36:3 37:19	11:19 12:3,23	5:13 6:18 7:6,8	111:13	offence 24:24	62:11	35:11 61:7,18
39:1,8 49:17	13:21 14:21	9:13 14:5	notepad 63:19	offer 3:12 12:14	organisations	62:8
52:23 82:8	15:2,6,15	15:10 16:21	notes 44:25	51:15	4:8 38:24	paparazzo 12:11
86:10,25 99:2	18:20 28:2	17:4,5,8,10	noting 54:15	offered 86:23	organised 89:21	paper 7:3,8,25
100:3	35:9,9,14	18:11 19:14,18	Nott 104:18	106:19 108:19	original 94:15	14:15 28:19
money 7:7 39:16	narrow 58:5	21:15 25:20	105:19,22	offering 107:21	originally 84:9	55:2 58:10
55:25 85:23		26:12 27:19,21	106:20 107:5	office 5:13 15:1	originated 44:15	78:19 79:24
	nasty 60:2		Nott's 109:20		outline 86:16	
95:14 96:23	national 1:13,16	27:21 28:16		20:3 26:2		93:23 94:12
monster 69:9	2:1,21 5:12,12	31:7,17 32:12	November 42:1	32:23 56:11	outlined 30:13	98:7
months 16:6	5:24 7:19	35:15 36:7	42:5	75:8 83:16	outnumber	paperback 51:7
92:25	12:25 14:4	40:15 43:7,10	Nowadays 5:17	93:5	23:10	papers 6:7 7:5
moot 44:22	16:3 18:18	44:15 45:11	number 2:3 4:16	officers 4:4	outrage 108:22	11:6 20:6 21:5
moral 92:10	20:15 21:6	47:11,24 50:8	10:7 15:16	87:21	outside 11:2	49:15 51:22
102:21	27:21 28:25	54:1 55:24	18:14,22 23:14	offices 17:19	29:23 33:11	52:18 54:16
Morgan 41:11	35:2 36:13,16	58:21 59:7	36:13 47:17	51:21	51:20 101:9	94:14,25 95:2
41:23 42:3,7	40:15 45:11	60:20,22 61:5	48:2 57:9 64:8	Oh 4:3 66:24	103:18	95:4,6
42:21 45:7		65:12,22 67:18	73:13,19 76:22	98:4	overheads 8:15	paragraph 45:8
49:12 50:9	nature 8:22 9:20	67:20 81:9	79:18 80:22	okay 26:4,12	Overspeaking	45:19 46:4,15
	16:13 32:5,16					,
52:1,22 53:11	39:22 55:1	92:16 102:4	82:12 89:16	41:4 44:7	55:18	47:2 48:11,20
53:14 56:19	61:12 99:24	106:17,19	101:18	46:24 50:19,25	overtly 92:7	49:3,7,20,25
62:4 63:6	near 67:20	109:6 111:1	numbered 76:19	54:2 56:23	owned/run 34:10	77:2 88:13
65:20 67:12,20	nearly 46:20	newspapers 5:12	76:20	63:4 64:21	owner 14:6	95:21 97:23
70:2,6 71:19	necessarily 44:3	5:25 6:12,19	numbers 14:24	76:15 77:1	owners 15:18	paragraphs
75:15 78:9	57:25 71:4	7:10,19 10:2	15:19 23:15	83:7 86:18	o'clock 111:21	46:24 96:5
79:8 81:20	necessary 93:13	12:25 17:11,18	55:16 74:5	87:20 89:10,14	111:23	paraphrase
82:11 84:9	neck 65:19	17:19,25 18:6	numerous 23:16	90:4,9,17	l	45:25 46:8
85:5 87:2 90:9	need 8:16 17:9	18:6,7,16,17		97:17 100:5,16	P	47:4 51:24
93:11 97:21	26:24 27:9	18:18 20:5,15	0	101:8 104:13	pace 8:5	parents 22:21
98:15 101:11		21:6,10,13	oath 41:15	104:16		parked 60:14
	29:5,24 30:6	, ,			pack 23:11	
104:13,17,22	31:2,9 38:23	22:24,25 27:1	objected 15:23	older 93:16	paedophile	Parry 89:19
105:14 106:8	41:19 43:8	27:22 29:1	objective 67:10	omnipresent	91:20	part 4:6 7:8 24:4
106:23 107:25	47:24 111:2	33:8 35:2 36:3	objectives 3:17	45:15	paedophiles	31:1,22 32:2
108:11 109:9		37:13,14 38:17	objects 3:14	once 17:4 21:1	91:12,15 92:3	35:4 72:21
	needs 12:2 22:10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	objects 5.14		, , , ,	
109:18 110:1	needs 12:2 22:10 33:4 39:5	38:20,25,25	obliged 55:7	32:6 53:16	92:6,8	82:18 89:5
109:18 110:1 110:24		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			92:6,8	82:18 89:5 98:24 111:5
	33:4 39:5	38:20,25,25	obliged 55:7	32:6 53:16		

participating	93:17 95:7,11	59:23 62:20	79:11 96:8	presented 40:10	96:25 97:1	provided 1:25
71:15	96:24 97:1	94:6	98:11,16	presented 40:10	private 49:19,22	2:19 31:22
particular 6:17	101:5 104:5	photography	108:10 109:9	111:12	50:2,7,18 54:2	32:6 41:25
15:10 22:18	106:20 107:11	9:23 61:7 62:9	pointers 39:14	press 1:13,14,17	61:17,19 62:4	47:2 84:17,19
31:7 64:3	107:21 109:1	94:14	points 11:25 27:6	1:18 2:2,17,22	66:8 93:10	84:22 85:4,17
82:20 83:12	109:13 110:5	pick 6:4	28:5 29:10	2:24 3:1,23 4:7	94:24 96:13	86:11
88:20 108:25	people's 25:24	picking 27:7	33:24 79:18	4:9,10,11,13	prize 95:9	provides 1:21
particularly 9:1	26:16 59:17,22	picnic 106:7	police 87:20	4:15,18,20 6:6	probably 12:2	providing 1:21
45:25 64:23	62:15,19 64:25	picture 14:7,7,9	policemen 88:16	6:6,7,7,14 7:19	13:2,11 15:16	provincial 5:3,11
parties 60:11	92:12	14:10 15:19	88:24	7:20 11:19	24:15 36:9,12	7:20 38:14
61:14,15 62:4	Peppiatt 33:25	20:24 25:25	policies 29:4	12:2,4,6,9,10	50:12 53:15	proving 30:2
parts 69:15	Peppiatt's 34:12	26:4,6,7,9	pompous 44:6	16:4,4 18:7,19	55:22 62:17	provoke 13:14
73:18	perception 79:6	43:11 94:10	poorer 37:7	18:20 20:14	78:25 94:4	prurient 22:15
party 97:18 102:4	perfectly 72:5 performance-r	pictures 5:11 9:23 10:3,6	popular 49:16 porcupines	22:5,10,11 23:11,11,12	96:25 99:25 103:24 109:7	psychiatrically 91:5
pass 27:2	34:9	11:10	103:12	27:15 31:5,6	probation 34:5,9	psychotically
passed 11:11	performing 82:2	piece 17:14	position 50:12	31:12 32:1,23	34:13,15	109:1
42:23	period 17:13	68:23 69:11	79:16 84:9,12	35:8 36:2,8,17	problem 25:12	pub 74:14
passing 59:5	34:6,9,13,15	94:20	88:9 92:6 93:2	36:18,21 38:16	38:6 56:23	public 14:20
passionately	49:24 64:13	pieces 85:19	96:16 102:3	39:4 40:24	problems 40:4	15:22 19:9,17
102:21	94:15	Piers 41:16,24	positive 9:19	59:3 83:3	procedures 17:6	19:25 20:9
path 23:3	periods 110:20	42:21 63:6	35:25	88:10,25 89:4	33:10	22:16,17 24:1
patience 104:15	permission 26:1	87:1 94:19	positively 54:8	98:18 99:3	proceed 72:11	24:14 25:22
patronising	26:5	98:3 103:19	56:2	100:18 103:22	proceedings 18:5	31:13 46:1
43:18 PATRY 112:7	perpetrators	112:13 PIKE 112:3	possibility 72:1 87:15 110:4	111:12 pressing 8:9	29:21 82:5	49:6,11 55:10 57:12 64:17
Paul 69:12,17,25	67:18,23 person 16:9,17	PINE 112:3 PIN 64:6 73:13	87:15 110:4 possible 55:9,10	pressing 8:9 pressure 8:13	process 14:9 17:15 19:11	65:6 77:18
70:22 72:14	20:23 21:2,11	73:19 74:5	74:8 111:17	81:6,14,17	26:14 50:24	85:20 86:1
Pausing 77:10	21:14 28:13	pinned 8:12	possibly 12:7,8	pressures 8:11	62:11	88:19 90:7,16
pay 6:21 7:7 8:14	36:4 53:17	pint 31:19,20	26:20 40:18	presumably	processed 62:1	92:7 93:10
8:15 20:23	67:2,25 71:20	place 10:23 27:3	71:23	50:21 90:5	produce 27:20	94:10 96:10
40:6,22 52:11	96:10	29:4 37:7 59:7	Post 40:19	92:3 93:3	43:8	97:7
52:19 94:25	personal 49:21	72:19 76:5	postgraduate	102:2	produced 24:22	publication
95:2	65:25 86:6	87:19 99:24	28:17	presuming 71:17	profession 45:12	79:25
paying 87:20 88:16,23	personally 13:8 93:6	placed 40:8 plan 86:6	potential 35:24 43:13 47:14	pretence 60:16 pretty 30:13	professional 2:24 3:19 25:8	publicists 77:17 publicly 47:12
payment 108:12	perspective 1:22	planning 87:11	potentially 19:24	56:10 64:5,12	33:20 42:9	publish 47:5
pays 40:22	1:22 60:5 89:6	planting 64:9	20:8 30:17	64:13 86:3	45:15	48:17 90:4
PCC 3:7,8 32:4	pertained 87:17	65:1	32:25 47:22	93:19 108:3	professionals	91:1 107:8
35:10 49:6	pessimistic 40:13	play 28:1 91:13	91:25	prevalent 58:17	50:3	108:20 109:10
84:4,18,23		played 61.1	pounds 96:13	58:18	profitable 52:21	published 7:3
	pestering 90:25	played 61:1	1			published 7.5
85:11,17 86:12	phenomenon	69:25 70:3,4	power 93:2,6	prevent 37:4	projects 105:11	16:21 17:14,22
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6	phenomenon 63:12	69:25 70:3,4 70:10	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24	previous 88:11	projects 105:11 prominently	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19	previous 88:11 previously 1:22	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20 38:12	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14 53:8 56:18	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph 25:19 94:7	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8 pm 1:2 41:8,10	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6 precise 99:14	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2 prior 8:5	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20 38:12 protected 95:12	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22 27:2
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14 53:8 56:18 57:6 59:16,22 59:22 60:17 61:17,23 62:9	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph 25:19 94:7 photographer 10:14 11:7,15 13:16 14:4	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8 pm 1:2 41:8,10 111:22 point 4:21 6:4 11:3 21:24	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6 precise 99:14 precisely 74:18 75:16 98:12 106:25 109:13	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2 prior 8:5 privacy 19:9,17 19:24 20:8 23:17,19 25:14	projects 105:11 prominently	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22 27:2 put 8:11 27:3 60:5 72:1 74:9 75:18 82:1
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14 53:8 56:18 57:6 59:16,22 59:22 60:17 61:17,23 62:9 62:15,19,19	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph 25:19 94:7 photographer 10:14 11:7,15 13:16 14:4 photographers	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8 pm 1:2 41:8,10 111:22 point 4:21 6:4 11:3 21:24 24:16 35:7	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6 precise 99:14 precisely 74:18 75:16 98:12 106:25 109:13 premise 72:11	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2 prior 8:5 privacy 19:9,17 19:24 20:8 23:17,19 25:14 26:17 46:1	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20 38:12 protected 95:12 96:25 protection 54:19 proud 110:13 proven 56:17	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22 27:2 put 8:11 27:3 60:5 72:1 74:9 75:18 82:1 86:1,6 89:16
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14 53:8 56:18 57:6 59:16,22 59:22 60:17 61:17,23 62:9 62:15,19,19 64:10 65:25	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph 25:19 94:7 photographer 10:14 11:7,15 13:16 14:4 photographers 10:16 11:2,6,8	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8 pm 1:2 41:8,10 111:22 point 4:21 6:4 11:3 21:24 24:16 35:7 36:23 38:3	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6 precise 99:14 precisely 74:18 75:16 98:12 106:25 109:13 premise 72:11 preoccupation	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2 prior 8:5 privacy 19:9,17 19:24 20:8 23:17,19 25:14 26:17 46:1 65:10 68:9	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20 38:12 protected 95:12 96:25 protection 54:19 proud 110:13 proven 56:17 provide 1:11	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22 27:2 put 8:11 27:3 60:5 72:1 74:9 75:18 82:1 86:1,6 89:16 93:21 95:17
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14 53:8 56:18 57:6 59:16,22 59:22 60:17 61:17,23 62:9 62:15,19,19 64:10 65:25 66:9 67:5	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph 25:19 94:7 photographer 10:14 11:7,15 13:16 14:4 photographers 10:16 11:2,6,8 11:21 12:22,24	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8 pm 1:2 41:8,10 111:22 point 4:21 6:4 11:3 21:24 24:16 35:7 36:23 38:3 39:4 44:22	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6 precise 99:14 precisely 74:18 75:16 98:12 106:25 109:13 premise 72:11 preoccupation 43:15	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2 prior 8:5 privacy 19:9,17 19:24 20:8 23:17,19 25:14 26:17 46:1 65:10 68:9 77:15 94:19	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20 38:12 protected 95:12 96:25 protection 54:19 proud 110:13 proven 56:17 provide 1:11 6:18 7:1 8:19	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22 27:2 put 8:11 27:3 60:5 72:1 74:9 75:18 82:1 86:1,6 89:16 93:21 95:17 97:2 101:15
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14 53:8 56:18 57:6 59:16,22 59:22 60:17 61:17,23 62:9 62:15,19,19 64:10 65:25 66:9 67:5 85:20 86:2	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph 25:19 94:7 photographer 10:14 11:7,15 13:16 14:4 photographers 10:16 11:2,6,8 11:21 12:22,24 12:24 61:18	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8 pm 1:2 41:8,10 111:22 point 4:21 6:4 11:3 21:24 24:16 35:7 36:23 38:3 39:4 44:22 58:25 62:24	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6 precise 99:14 precisely 74:18 75:16 98:12 106:25 109:13 premise 72:11 preoccupation 43:15 prepared 2:11	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2 prior 8:5 privacy 19:9,17 19:24 20:8 23:17,19 25:14 26:17 46:1 65:10 68:9 77:15 94:19 95:12,14 96:6	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20 38:12 protected 95:12 96:25 protection 54:19 proud 110:13 proven 56:17 provide 1:11 6:18 7:1 8:19 15:2 32:2	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22 27:2 put 8:11 27:3 60:5 72:1 74:9 75:18 82:1 86:1,6 89:16 93:21 95:17
85:11,17 86:12 97:17,19 101:6 PCC's 84:14 peak 5:9 peddled 51:13 Pell 51:13 people 7:18 9:15 11:15 12:9,17 13:1,22 14:16 18:1 21:17,19 22:13 23:2,13 25:19 26:2,3 26:10 30:5,23 31:4 35:1 36:21 37:5,10 38:21,22 43:18 43:25,25 44:14 53:8 56:18 57:6 59:16,22 59:22 60:17 61:17,23 62:9 62:15,19,19 64:10 65:25 66:9 67:5	phenomenon 63:12 phone 25:1 56:25 57:7,9 60:24 61:10,10 62:25 63:1 64:7 65:4 68:2 70:1 75:20 81:2 86:23 104:24 108:4,21 109:19,21 phones 59:22 62:15,19 63:25 65:1 67:3 phone-hacked 58:22 photograph 25:19 94:7 photographer 10:14 11:7,15 13:16 14:4 photographers 10:16 11:2,6,8 11:21 12:22,24	69:25 70:3,4 70:10 playing 92:11 pleading 70:22 please 1:9,24 3:6 3:20,25 7:16 8:25 16:24 20:13 29:15 30:12 41:23 45:7 50:20 67:12 68:25 72:18 79:3 87:20 91:24 97:25 102:8 110:1 pleased 14:25 75:8 pm 1:2 41:8,10 111:22 point 4:21 6:4 11:3 21:24 24:16 35:7 36:23 38:3 39:4 44:22	power 93:2,6 practice 11:24 33:16 45:19 46:5,12 52:16 58:9 59:6 65:15,21 66:4 66:10,11 67:24 68:7,10,13 78:1 80:11 88:24 104:24 107:7 109:11 109:19 practices 17:6 29:6 35:15 37:24 39:21 49:16 61:12 praised 48:6 precise 99:14 precisely 74:18 75:16 98:12 106:25 109:13 premise 72:11 preoccupation 43:15	previous 88:11 previously 1:22 pre-entry 28:18 pre-notified 88:4 prickly 103:16 prime 35:23 79:23 princes 27:2 Princess 26:25 94:7 106:3 principals 4:5 principle 53:21 print 18:25 80:21 96:3 printed 63:16 96:2 prior 8:5 privacy 19:9,17 19:24 20:8 23:17,19 25:14 26:17 46:1 65:10 68:9 77:15 94:19	projects 105:11 prominently 45:20 promise 101:13 promote 97:12 pronounce 73:21 proof 67:7 proper 11:24 44:2 property 53:15 proposed 12:4 prosecuted 54:25 Prosecution 32:23 protect 33:20 38:12 protected 95:12 96:25 protection 54:19 proud 110:13 proven 56:17 provide 1:11 6:18 7:1 8:19	16:21 17:14,22 40:24 54:11,15 63:10 109:5 publishing 17:25 pubs 31:17,23 Pughe-Morgan 41:16,24 112:13 pulls 63:19 pulsating 103:1 purchase 85:24 purchased 84:10 86:7 purpose 102:22 purposes 107:10 109:12 pursuing 7:22 27:2 put 8:11 27:3 60:5 72:1 74:9 75:18 82:1 86:1,6 89:16 93:21 95:17 97:2 101:15

Q	99:3	red 10:5	renew 12:10	21:13 22:13	saga 62:8	63:2 66:11,13
	reader 40:10	reducing 40:3	rented 5:13	27:17 33:5,14	salacious 9:18,22	76:21 77:13
quality 37:22	67:10	refer 3:7 67:6	repeat 80:3	34:3 38:13	salaries 8:14	79:7 86:10
qualms 52:1	readers 40:6	reference 75:24	repeated 77:14	39:11 41:19	salary 28:7	89:12 95:23
quarter 4:2 quarters 24:11	reading 8:7	76:4 88:22	replies 87:2	45:17 46:2	Sam 103:4	96:23 104:5
quarters 24.11 question 11:20	70:15 85:22,23	referred 16:22	reply 33:15	47:4 48:23	sandwich 106:6	107:13
13:2 16:16,24	85:24 95:20	23:19 27:15	report 9:4 14:25	63:11 68:10	sang 70:24	seek 37:19 50:8
17:8 23:18	96:5	84:14	18:8 22:16	69:19 70:12	sat 34:14 77:8	seeking 55:13
26:23 39:11	real 7:11 23:5	referring 12:12	32:15 33:10	71:22 74:21	satisfied 14:11	80:25
44:7,18 45:9	37:22 61:9	27:16 61:14	34:21	75:20 80:23	28:19 48:3	seeks 14:22
50:20 61:2	63:2	67:17 87:17	reporter 16:12	81:8 83:21	satisfy 16:2	seen 76:15 82:3
63:21 64:14	reality 7:12 10:1	95:15	29:11 34:3 39:19 63:24	84:2,7,11 85:9	Saturday 11:8	88:19 107:24
68:18 71:21	58:19 97:5	refrained 27:1 refresh 57:23		86:8 88:10	25:19 saw 63:13 101:2	108:1 109:3
94:22 95:17	really 7:24 8:12 11:25 20:25	regard 29:5	65:14 105:10 reporters 14:3	91:3 94:8,22 99:5 100:9	107:13	111:3,7 Select 88:6
104:18 109:18	23:3,6,24 25:3	50:17	16:8 28:8,24	102:6 106:23	saying 23:25	self-billing 6:21
questioning 68:5	30:14,20 31:25	regarded 5:19	30:16 32:14,14	108:5,7 111:19	26:10 31:10	6:25
questions 1:8 27:12 41:22	33:3 36:19	97:19	32:19 35:11	right-hand 76:18	43:19 46:12	self-contained
42:24 52:22,23	39:15 41:1,1	regardless 55:5	39:2,17,23	76:21 94:21	54:20 60:21	33:9
56:20 66:21	46:11,21,23	regards 98:14	64:7 77:24	95:23	62:14 66:9	self-evident 76:8
101:13 104:14	58:25 60:9	regional 6:11	80:19	ring 64:7	85:13 87:4,24	91:23
104:14,21	65:2 96:7	27:22 28:15	reporting 5:2	rise 18:15 37:9	103:10 111:13	self-help 3:15 4:3
108:11 109:24	97:20 98:4,10	registration	17:9 23:8	41:6 109:20	says 51:6 60:8	self-inflating
112:4,5,7,9,12	99:11 100:19	55:16	29:18 30:15	risk 29:22 30:7	62:18 76:12	108:24
112:14,15	101:3,5 107:2 reason 35:5	regular 83:11 regularly 81:20	38:9,23 39:21 reports 18:5	rite 32:22 rival 94:12	79:19,19 80:5 80:17 81:5	sell 38:25,25 81:13 95:4,13
quibble 81:25	39:16 75:15	regulation 28:3	61:24	road 98:11	80:17 81:3 82:21 94:21	96:12,22
quick 69:19	79:4 87:23	regulations 12:5	represent 3:12	rock 110:11	95:25	selling 48:14
103:18 quickly 56:22	97:2	32:3	representing	rocket 82:1	scale 7:2 99:21	95:7
quite 8:8 16:20	reasoning 86:16	Reid 53:20	22:4,9 24:20	role 4:19 22:11	scandal 85:21	send 21:12 34:21
17:16 32:22	reasons 25:4	reined 24:12	reprint 63:10	45:10	108:4,21	81:20
33:5 34:18,20	34:9,12 38:10	reiterate 56:16	reprinted 63:15	Roman 24:22	scapegoat 58:16	senior 14:6 47:13
35:6 44:13	39:25 70:11	rejected 106:21	reputation 33:21	room 12:3 29:23	65:14 66:3,6	90:11,15
52:15 60:14,25	107:17	related 16:8	request 19:15	37:18	66:19	sense 43:10
61:13 63:8,16	Rebekah 88:15	relates 46:21 87:13 88:5	require 101:14	routed 15:14 16:20	scenarios 29:17 30:3	67:15 89:6 91:11 97:11
65:19 69:6	recall 73:11,20 74:6 88:7,8	relation 2:17	required 36:4 requirement	royal 5:22,25	scoop 78:8	100:3
78:11 81:23	89:17 98:25	9:25 33:25	46:6,9	89:25 90:12,14	scoops 81:7	sensible 111:19
96:2 100:11	104:19 106:1	35:6 49:4 51:3	requirements	royals 63:25	screen 19:3	sensitivity 23:18
R	recalled 112:3	73:9 83:2	46:18	rubbish 51:20	screens 18:23	23:25 24:4
radio 7:20 22:24	receive 16:22	102:4	research 9:8	52:5,5 53:7,8	scribble 39:23	sent 10:19 20:5
23:14 27:22	32:14	relations 5:16	resolve 41:2	53:13,15,18,24	scrutiny 12:2	39:23 107:19
raise 33:24	received 14:10	77:18	respect 3:10	54:1 62:8	26:20	sentence 3:21
raised 18:14	18:8 50:6	relayed 11:7	respective 33:21	rule 20:24	sea 52:5	69:23 88:21
rake 59:17	97:18	relevant 92:3	responding 61:7	rules 32:3	search 9:6,20	sentencing 82:3
ran 26:6,7	receiving 49:5 recollection 45:5	reliable 44:21	response 22:20	rumour 58:13	40:5	82:22 Sontombor 42:17
rang 51:14 74:24	46:4 49:21	rely 93:16 remains 52:17	responsibility 49:13 55:19	66:14 67:1,17 rumours 58:19	second 4:19 17:11 29:2	September 42:17 73:12 107:20
76:9	56:14 59:11	remarks 82:3,22	99:11	59:5 66:16	40:17 42:5	sequence 85:21
range 21:7,18	80:9 100:22,23	remedy 14:22	responsible	rumour-mong	43:11 44:7,20	series 9:10 90:10
62:7 ranged 102:2	100:24 102:11	remember 32:20	47:23 48:4	58:25 59:2	46:10 69:1	serious 44:2 64:9
ranged 102:2 rank 95:5	104:9	51:2 54:15	56:7	run 25:25 26:4	79:14	64:23
ranks 44:14	recommendati	57:20 58:4,5,6	restraint 37:13	30:7 33:2	Secondly 47:21	seriously 51:22
rapid 44:10	35:20	67:2,19 70:2	restraints 27:5	38:24 56:10	seconds 37:17	53:1,17 97:20
raping 91:25	recommended	72:22 73:14,16	result 29:7 90:4	97:14	secret 59:23	seriousness
rarely 9:4	34:25	73:16 89:7	94:13	running 29:21	62:20 64:19	64:22 65:3
rates 7:9,12 8:12	record 13:17 44:22 45:3	99:2,14,15 100:18 105:8	results 60:13 return 8:1,17	37:16 60:13 runs 34:16 42:2	secretariat 15:2 Secretary 48:14	served 45:3 serves 100:15
rattles 63:1	76:1 87:18	105:21 107:11	49:17	91:20	48:16	Service 32:23
raved 104:4	recorded 72:15	remind 61:1	reveal 109:11	Rupert 49:6 98:2	securing 50:4	services 3:11
raw 22:7,12	recording 98:22	86:15	revenue 40:3	ruthless 92:18	security 10:23	51:1,5
reaction 13:14 13:17	recordings 68:14	reminded 49:12	revisions 9:7	Ryan 37:12	11:1 57:8	set 49:7 75:12,16
reactions 21:18	68:20	remit 13:20	Richard 33:25	89:19	89:25 90:11	setting 7:25 64:8
21:20 22:14	recourse 16:3	remonstration	34:15,17,22		see 9:16 27:8	shame 97:20
read 65:8 69:16	recruit 28:13	49:11	35:2 75:7	S	35:24 37:8,18	shape 98:7,7,8
76:8 86:14,15	38:19	remotely 97:14	right 3:1,3 4:3	sackfuls 51:24	41:17,18 52:9	shares 83:22,25
	recruited 34:24	rendering 40:6	6:20 17:2,6	sadly 7:11	61:2,9 62:16	84:10,13,15
<u> </u>	•	1	1	1	1	1

05.20.15.24	co 2 02 10	72.16	1 22.14	1	56.21.50.10	26.25
85:3,9,15,24	69:3 82:10	73:16	stations 23:14	striving 33:6	56:21 59:10	36:25
86:5,6,7	92:14 99:20	speech 102:19	27:23	strong 38:10	70:6 79:10	talked 12:21
share-dealing	100:1 106:21	103:1,6,10	statistic 24:21,25	strongly 37:1	82:10 88:4	58:16 62:8
83:15	110:16	104:3	24:25	struggled 95:18	96:7 103:3,7	talking 11:13
SHARON 112:8	small 15:16 40:7	Speed 25:23	statue 24:20	studied 106:5	103:24	15:14 22:12
sheaf 95:22	smaller 43:11	Speed's 25:20	stay 39:1	stuff 43:22 45:1	surpassed 42:16	23:8 61:4,11
sheer 23:2,14	smash 98:12	26:4	Stefan 41:16,24	45:1 51:22	surrounding	61:21 65:2
99:21	snitches 94:24	spell 7:16	112:13	60:3,17 63:1	14:8 90:11	80:11 81:1
SHERBORNE	95:2	Spencer 97:24	STEPHEN	67:16 96:3	survey 31:16,22	95:21
104:17,21,22	social 37:10,11	98:5	112:6	110:14	suspect 18:23	tap 57:10 59:22
109:24 112:5	37:15,19	Spencer's 49:4	steps 32:5	stupid 94:9	103:11	62:15,19 64:7
112:15	Soho 87:9	spend 7:22 28:24	Steve 54:3,10	subeditors 19:5	Sven 73:9 74:24	97:14
shifted 4:22	somebody 33:13	spent 55:25	63:13	subject 8:22 15:8	76:10	tape 60:25 61:8
shifts 35:2	52:11 71:4,5 71:21 72:11	107:5	Steven 104:18 105:18	15:8 19:6	Swedish 73:14 switchboard	62:16 69:25
short 17:13 31:17,22 41:9	87:11 91:20	spineless 76:12 splendid 111:1	sticking 29:21	submission 2:2 24:17	90:23 91:5,21	70:3,9,16,17 71:6
106:6	someone's 19:24	spoke 10:25	65:19	submissions 1:24	90.23 91.3,21	tapping 61:10,11
shortly 35:7	20:8 64:10	74:25 76:6	stock 5:14	submitted 17:4	sword 92:13,18	62:25 63:1,24
shoulders 103:5	something's 33:4	102:21	stock 5.14 stop 25:17	subscribes 49:14	sworu 92.13,18 sworn 1:7 41:16	tarred 24:17
show 10:4 26:25	son 25:21 26:5	spoken 10:17	stop 23.17 stopping 21:16	subsequent 66:5	112:6,8,11,13	25:3
30:19 42:21	48:13	30:19	stories 5:25,25	66:17	sympathy 58:7	task 19:19
44:3 69:18	soon 69:21	sport 5:15	6:3,8,11 13:10	subterfuge 30:22	96:12,17,22	team 13:13 77:5
showbiz 43:1,4	sorry 4:1 19:1	sport 5.15 spotlight 26:22	15:23 18:1,17	30:24 31:1,11	syndicate 32:11	77:23 78:5
43:21 77:8,10	57:19 66:20	spread 66:17	20:4 27:23	31:15,16,23	syndicating	teams 13:12
showbusiness	69:8 71:25	squealed 51:17	30:15 32:13	such-and-such	18:17	technical 84:5
5:22 6:1 77:5	80:3 82:15	staff 5:9,13 8:14	33:12 37:16	9:14,14	syndication	technique 77:16
77:22 78:12,13	85:13 90:17	11:18 13:21	40:6 43:11	suddenly 13:5	18:16 32:9	77:25
showed 37:13,13	98:18 100:8	15:25 32:2	50:5 51:14	suffer 19:7	systems 77:17	technology 8:3,3
77:24	101:24,24	60:12 61:15	61:23,25 69:21	sufficient 93:8	90:11	68:6
showing 25:25	sort 9:8 22:15	93:17	79:21 80:20	suggest 65:24		Telecoms 73:25
shown 66:6,18	43:12,17 45:1	stage 69:25	81:11,17 90:4	74:10 101:4	T	Telegraph 31:8
shows 97:13	50:7 53:23	89:18	95:6 106:19	suggested 36:15	tab 63:5 68:24	87:7
shrieked 103:5	55:12,17,25	staking 62:9	107:10,21	36:17 57:6	68:25 69:4	telephoned
side 33:15 37:8	63:12 67:24	stand 2:8 11:2	108:17,20,21	58:1 99:12	76:16 82:6	105:24
53:3 76:18,21	78:21 79:7	42:6	109:12	suggesting 53:17	94:20	telephones
95:23 97:5	83:19	standard 57:8,10	storm 102:21	96:21	tabbed 82:10	105:16 106:24
sides 33:12,13	sound 61:13 62:1	64:8 78:21	story 7:3,7 8:23	suggests 67:10	tabloid 6:6,14	television 7:20
97:4	sounds 62:10	standards 3:19	15:24 16:21,23	sum 28:12	18:7 26:15,16	22:24 23:7,10
signed 2:6,14	108:3	39:6 88:10	17:22 19:25 20:7 22:23	summarised	26:19 36:25	23:13 61:24,25
42:2 significant 35:16	source 18:9	standing 13:16	23:9 24:19	47:6	37:2 43:5,22	62:13 97:13
silly 94:13	40:18 70:5	standpoint 89:10 star 9:15 110:11	30:16 32:16,17	sums 85:22 Sun 78:3,7	44:10 60:15	tell 2:23 3:15 5:21 7:11 16:2
similar 14:15	71:13,14,19 72:4 73:1,2,3,7	start 19:6 25:11	33:11,13,15	Sunday 16:7	62:13 81:9	33:3 51:12
simple 65:4	75:12,12,17	57:22 69:11	37:15 40:22,23	25:19,24 26:3	88:10,18,22,24 89:2 92:15	71:10 73:4
simple 05.4 simply 36:4	76:4 79:23,24	73:6 108:22	43:11,11 47:19	26:8,10,16	tabloids 6:12	74:4,4 75:9
60:17 74:22	80:5,10,13,19	started 9:11 13:3	47:25 48:3,12	31:17 81:13	22:24 43:4	94:24
single 8:19 67:25	sources 30:19	73:13	48:15,17,20,21	93:22	44:8,12,15	telling 67:12
Sir 69:12 104:17	70:13 80:25	starts 63:21	51:3 76:6	Sun's 43:1	52:18 109:10	86:2
sister 10:19	81:1	state 98:15 99:5	79:25 80:10	superiors 83:8	110:25	template 43:13
sit 1:9 60:15 75:4	South 87:8	99:18	85:2,21 86:3	supply 10:9	tackle 20:7	temptation 68:6
111:20	space 40:20 48:5	stated 70:12	90:25 105:15	27:20 31:13	take 10:23 23:1	ten 15:16 23:6
sitting 38:16	speak 22:2 25:5	72:15	105:18,20,24	supplying 5:10	29:16 32:6	44:23 57:19
73:22 103:17	27:13 110:9	statement 2:6,11	106:10,13,17	27:15	36:12 41:15	69:4 82:21
situation 14:3,16	speaking 4:25	2:18 8:21 9:2	107:6,16 108:3	suppose 21:16	45:8 50:25	85:1 100:14
21:5 22:22	15:21 59:3	28:6 29:2	108:4,6,14	supposed 60:19	52:17 53:23	tend 27:5 28:25
23:4	71:5 92:17	33:18 35:7	109:5,10,20	supposition	59:22 62:19	91:13
situations 30:6	spec 6:19	42:2,3,6,7,25	straight 69:19	109:16	76:10 78:17	tends 26:23
six 9:3 16:6	special 5:19	45:7 46:11,15	strange 40:23	suppressed	82:23 87:5	28:13
39:24 102:17	105:11	46:25 49:3,7	51:13 52:3	107:16	97:25 99:10	tenure 45:21,23
six-month 34:5	specific 12:19	49:19 76:15,24	strangle 103:21	supremo 75:7	taken 14:8,12	110:15
34:14	16:6 19:21	79:14 81:16	stream 5:10	sure 10:24 17:20	31:1 87:19	term 10:13 18:3
size 7:7	27:12 32:8	82:15,16 91:9	street 10:15	17:21 20:15	99:20	50:21 54:18
skewed 5:21	36:23 58:18	97:24 99:22,23	51:19 52:15	21:4 22:2	takers 8:7	termed 29:25
skill 43:7	80:12	statements 1:25	53:24 58:10,14	25:16 29:19	tale 90:22	terms 3:14 7:11
slanted 110:22 sleepless 92:22	specifics 54:23 56:15 61:21	2:22 27:13 42:1 51:16,25	66:14 streets 11:21	32:17 33:18 39:2 43:14	talk 20:22,22	8:1 9:8 12:16 13:24 15:19
slightly 22:6 52:2	62:6 67:7	65:23	13:5	47:20 53:10,11	21:2,11 29:19 29:23 30:3,5,9	22:9,20 23:14
Jiigiivij 22.0 32.2	02.0 07.7	03.23	15.5	17.20 33.10,11	27.23 30.3,3,3	22.7,20 23.17

23.23.25.87.07 24.10.12.12.25.12.25.12.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25							
55:12.1 6.13	24 24 25 25 20	70 14 71 6 11	05 22 00 0	07.14	27.4	75.01	100 11 110 0
64:16 70:7 73.3,16 75.2,14 76.8,15,19							
terrific 848. terrific 90.3.13 terrorific 90.3.13 t						•	
cerrorists 90.313 83232348 disses 87.219.17 distributes 31.13.14 test 31.14 test 31.		, ,					
18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18						•	,
test 31:13,14 test strimony 529 1073: 1994 thorse string s							
testimory 52-9 48 893,179 19 87 37-25 45-5 tried 62:24 86:1							
107:21 109:49 109:49 109:99 1							
thank 115,19,20 927,17 95.5 97,21 110:25 Trinify 84,21.23 unearth 9:6 Verwayen warriors 35:12 Washington 3:14 4:19 93:18,20 945,16 95.7 1mg 25:2	•						
2725 325.5 39.45,16.987. 1903 102.15 1905 6358.16 74.23 1903 102.23 1903 102.15 1905 6358.16 74.23 1903 102.15 1905 6358.16 74.23 1903 102.15 1905 6358.16 74.23 1903 102.15 1905 6358.16 74.23 1905 6358.16 74.23 1905 6358.16 74.23 1905 6358.16 74.23 1905 6358.16 74.23 1905 6358.16	thank 1:15,19,20	92:7,17 93:5		Trinity 84:21,23	unearth 9:6	Verwaayen	warriors 35:12
301-0414-5,6 967-19-24 tips 205-93-8,16 tips 205-93-9,16 tip	3:14 4:19	93:18,20 94:1	111:8	84:24 85:1,11	unedifying 61:13	73:21	Washington
443.26 9.5 100.3 100.21 1 103.8 106:12 100.38 10.3	27:25 32:5	94:5,16 95:7	tiny 25:2	85:14 86:13,15	62:2	vet 4:9	40:19
482,0 69.5 100.3 102:11 109.216 109.3 102:11 109.3 161.2 109	39:10 41:4,5,6	, ,					
8817 892 10034315,16 107341/17 815 1004251101,15 10091,12 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 100819,24 11015 10091,16 10091,20 10091,20 10091,20 10092,20 10091,20 10092	,						
109.25 110.12 109.12 109.12 109.13 109.11 109.12 109.12 109.11 109.12 1							
100.25 101.12 108.19.24 111.15 109.11.16 101.17.18 101.18							
1013.6 1111.5 1091.16 1094.16 1111.5 1111.18 111.18 1111.18							
111:18,18.21 111:14 thankfully 32:24 thankfully 32:25 thankfully 32:25 thankfully 32:24 thankfully 32:25 thankfully 32:24 thankf		,					
111:14		,					
thanks/184.5 48.8 thinking 47:12 thanks 984.5 48.8 thinking 47:12 thanks 984.5 48.8 thinking 47:14 thanks 984.5 48.8 thinking 47:14 thing 23:21,23 thing 47:15 thing 41:14.15 56:4 76:25 throrough 17:16 62:4 76:25 throrough 17:16 98-9107:13,18 10:7 99.91 07:13,18 10:7 99.91 07:13,18 10:7 99.91 07:13,18 10:7 10:7 thing 33:12 48:2 87:11 9:2 98:19,24 thing 53:25 48:2 87:11 9:2 10:11 10:10 10:							
thanks 98-4.5 thing 23:21.23 48-8 thing 23:22.23 48-8 thing 23:22.23 thind 14:18 59.6 66:1 67:44 66:1 67:44 75:2 107:17 amique 22:20 thind 22:20 views 38:10 thing 31:20 100:20 101:1 thing 37:105:11 58:17 of 5:4 78:21 79-7 949-13 96:18 98:9 107:13,18 110-7 thing anging 98:9 107:13,18 110-7 \$35:3 37:21 thorough 14:19 11:20 thing anging 95:19 66:5 67:13 76:14 10:20 103:12 thing 48:15 100:22 100:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 thing anging 92:4 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:21 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:12 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:12 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:12 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:12 think 59:17 (organizate 49:15 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:12 think 59:71 10:21 think 59:12 think 59:71 40:21 think 59:21 th							
thing 23:21,23 third 14:18.59:6 66:16.74,4 51:2 107:17 40:21 48:10 103:7 105:11 210:21 210:51:7 210:21 210:51:7 210:21 210:21 210:51:7 210:21 210:21 210:51:7 210:21 210:21 210:51:7 210:21 210:21 210:51:7 210:21 210:51:7 210:21 210:51:7 210:51:		_					
24:12 31:3 60:11 61:14,15 68:34 74:7,14 74:22 79:13 52:3 55:17 58:17 65:4 56:17 65:4 58:17 94:9,13 96:18 98:9 107:13,18 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,13 96:19 10:7 94:9,14 96:							
36:19 47:15 62:4 76:25 74:22 79:13 through 17:16 51:24 80:1 51:24 80:1 51:24 80:1 46:17 78:21 78:21 79:7 through 17:16 78:21 79:7 through 17:16 78:21 79:7 through 17:16 78:21 79:1							
52:3 55:17 5:24 80:1 5:24 80:1 5:24 80:1 5:24 80:1 9:52 7:24 80:1 9:52 7:24 80:1 9:52 7:24 80:1 9:52 9							
Turker 112-6 turnover 44:81,0 turnover 44:81,10 tu		thorough 17:16					
949,13 96:18 98:9 107:13,18 10:70 35:3 37:21 tone 81:23,25 13:13 15:4,18 untrue west through table to though table to though table to though table t	58:17 65:4	36:10	105:25	90:1	unlawful 54:9	violence 21:25	watched 106:5,9
98:9 107:13,18 thought 34:19 111:20 tone 81:23.25 13:13 15:4,18 20:1 27:2,7 thingamajig 52:19 66:5 70:night 42:21 20:1 27:2,7 things 31:25 48:2 67:13 76:14 70:101:18 20:1 27:2,7 things 31:25 48:2 94:17 103:14 tool 77:20 78:22 44:18 49:1,24 20:12 73:3 87:4 41:19 20:1 27:2,7 thinks 5:9 7:17 10:13 11:20 thousands 52:4 110:19 108:17 10:21 11,25 15:16 16:5,17,19 threaten 91:8 17:12 19:21 20:12 12:25 23:18,21,23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:39,25:23 24:40,413 42:13 35:23,244 throw 53:17 town 53:17 23:23 43:26,242 44:36,46:8 47:18 47:13 53:24 town 53:17 44:36,46:8 47:18 47:13 53:24 tracking 90:24 44:36,46:8 47:18 57:25 55:13 45:10,11 25:17.8 55:16 55:13 44:26,46:8 47:18 57:25 55:13 45:10,11 25:17.8 55:15.78 55:11,15 27:29:12 49:10,24 50:12 31:5 37:14 55:16 55:13 44:29,25 55:4 55:13 44:26,46:8 47:18 57:29 56:99,57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 55:14 56:2 63:2,8 65:25 58:13 66:22 55:46:18 66:12 voice 51:17				TURNER 112:6			
10:10							
Tony 101:18 29:10 33:12 47:14 52:6 70:18 71:6 12:16,22 13:6 10:19 103:11 41:25 42:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 10:19 41:25 42:24 41:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:24 44:18 49:1.24 41:19 15:							
98:19.24 things 31:25 48:2 things 31:25 48:1 thi							
things 31:25 48:2 87:11 91:23 102:19 103:11 to 077:2078:22 44:18 49:1,24 to 077:2078:22 44:18 49:1,24 to 085 60:3 62:7 63:17 92:4 110:19 thoughts 35:21 to 37:22 49:10 73:18 77:22 to 10:13 11:20 thoughts 35:21 think 5:9 7:17 87:4 67:20,22 80:17 81:5 94:21 10:13 11:20 thoughts 35:24 to 10:19 10:15 11:20 think 5:9 7:17 87:4 67:20,22 80:17 81:5 94:21 10:31:2 tractening 17:12 19:21 threaten 91:8 total 85:22 20:1,11 22:25 21:24 three 27:17,18 22:33 24:32 95:23 34:11 40:20 20:22 28:4 26:16,18 49:1 58:15 touched 32:9 42:3 95:23 34:10,11 35:23 36:24 10:110 thrown 53:17 7 70wer 77:9 40:15 40:43 42:13 42:16,20 43:2 tightening 12:5 tightening 12:5 42:16,20 43:2 43:10 43:20 27:2 29:12 43:36:46:8 42:24 27:2 29:12 43:36:46:8 42:24 27:2 29:12 43:36:46:8 42:24 27:2 29:12 53:14,14 56:9 46:23 45:25 53:2 46:16,18 59:1 61:8 62:7 57:25 55.24 66:18 64:32,24 66:18 64:32,24 66:18 64:32,24 66:18 64:32,26 66:18 64:32,26 66:18 64:32,26 67:16 64:32,26 66:18 64:32,26 66:18 64:32,26 67:16 64:32,26 66:18 64:32,26 66:18 64:32,26 66:18 66:23,28 66:23,28 66:23,28 66:18 66:23,28 66:23,28 66:18 66:23,28 66:23,28 66:18 66:23,28 66:23,28 66:23,28 66:18 66:23,28 66						· ·	
56:17 60:16,24 62:7 63:17 94:17 103:14 10:10 tool 77:20 78:22 tools 50:3 44:18 49:1.24 tools 50:3 top 37:22 49:10 tools 50:3 44:14 58:22 top 37:22 49:10 tools 50:3 44:14 59:5 tools 50:3 44:19 20:57:17 tools 60:15 tools 50:3 44:19 20:57:17 tools 60:14 tools 50:3 44:19 20:57:17 tools 44:19							
62:7 63:17 92:4 110:19 thoughts 35:21 thoughts 35:21 think 5:97:17 10:13 11:20 12:11,25 15:16 16:51,171.9 17:12 19:21 20:1,11 22:25 21:24 10:18 21:22 21:24 10:18 21:22 21:24 10:18 21:22 21:24 10:18 21:22 21:24 10:19 21:22 21:24 10:19 21:22 21:24 10:10 21:22 21:24 21:24 10:10 21:22 21:24							
Part	,						
think 5:97:17 87:4 67:20,22 80:17 81:4 96:5 upshot 47:3 77:23 78:1 61:11,25 62:1 10:13 11:20 106:19 108:17 81:5 94:21 103:12 USA 3:5 volume 23:2 63:15 64:18 16:5,17,19 threaten 91:8 toss 100:19 101:5 toss 100:19 101:5 12:11 28:13 43:9 49:22 69:1 85:7 90:18 20:1,11 22:25 21:24 109:16 type 6:3 11:15 volume 23:2 69:1 85:7 90:18 23:18,21,23 24:3,9 25:23 34:11 40:20 94:2 94:2 volume 23:2 69:1 ways 97:16 ways 97:16 ways 97:16 ways 97:16 website 17:23 18:11 96:3 100:10 59:13 96:10 69:3 volume 44:18 106:25 ways 97:16 website 17:23 110:18 ways 97:16 website 17:23 110:18 volume 3:2 77:4 18:11 96:3 110:18 volume 3:4 18:11 96:3 100:5 109:13 website 17:23 110:18 volume 44:18 106:25 27:4 18:11 96:3 110:18 volume 23:2 69:1 wing 10:45 10:5							
10:13 11:20			-				
12:11,25 15:16					_		
16:5,17,19							
17:12 19:21						,	
23:18,21,23							
24:3,9 25:23 34:11 40:20 94:2 25:24 26:16,18 49:1 58:15 101:10 106:5 109:3 106:5 109	20:1,11 22:25	21:24	109:16	types 22:19	95:13 96:10		ways 97:16
25:24 26:16,18 49:1 58:15 101:10 touched 32:9 39:7 97:23 12:4 36:17 30:16,24,25 ticking 47:18 tiff 70:22 tracking 90:24 42:16,20 43:2 tightly 56:10 time 3:13 5:8 47:4 48:22 47:10,24 50:12 51:11 52:7,8 59:16 1:8 62:7 59:9,57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 59:16 63:2,8 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 64:23,24 66:18 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18	23:18,21,23		totally 21:22		97:12 107:9	voluntary 3:16	
27:4 28:2							
30:16,24,25 32:15 34:10,11 35:23 36:24 ticking 47:18 tiff 70:22 tightening 12:5 tightly 56:10 tagedy 20:18 44:3,6 46:8 7:22 8:8 17:13 47:4 48:22 49:10,24 50:12 51:11 52:7,8 56:9,9 57:25 56:9,9 57:25 56:9,9 57:25 56:9,9 57:25 56:2,9 57:25 56:2,32 (62:18 (63:2,8 63:23 64:11,17 (64:23 24:14,17 66:9 63:23 64:11,17 (64:23 24:14,17 64:28 (64:18,20 67:16 (64:13,20 67:16 (64:14)) (10:14 (11:24) (1	· /						
32:15 34:10,11 35:23 36:24 ticking 47:18 tiff 70:22 tightening 12:5 tightly 56:10 tragedy 20:18 42:16,20 43:2 44:3,6 46:8 7:22 8:8 17:13 49:10,24 50:12 51:11 52:7,8 39:6 45:12 53:14,14 56:9 56:9,9 57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 59:16 1:8 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 fixed 47:18 town 38:14 town 38:14 tracking 90:24						vying 40:19	
35:23 36:24 ticking 47:18 tiff 70:22 town 38:14 tracking 90:24 tracking 90:24 Ulrika 73:8,13 74:11,17,23,25 74:11,17,23,25 74:11,17,23,25 75:23 76:2,13 usually 6:18 80:14 Wales 106:3 wedding 10:19 Walk 53:8 walked 103:4 witter 99:19 uttered 99:18 walk 53:8 walked 103:4 11:5,9,11 walking 16:15 week 24:18 90:6 10 walk 53:8 walked 103:4 11:5,9,11 walking 16:15 week 24:18 90:6 10 walk 53:8 walked 103:4 11:5,9,11 walking 16:15 week 24:18 90:6 10 walking 16:15 walking 16:15 week 24:18 90:6 10 walking 16:15 walking 16:15 week 24:18 90:6 10 walking 16:15 walking 16:15 week 24:18 90:6 10 walking 16:15 walkin	, ,						· ·
37:7 39:15 tiff 70:22 tracking 90:24 74:11,17,23,25 80:14 Wales 106:3 wedding 10:19 40:4,13 42:13 tightening 12:5 trade 5:15 64:18 17:23,76:2,13 tutter 99:19 walk 53:8 10:21,22,24 42:16,20 43:2 tightly 56:10 time 3:13 5:8 22:18,19 75:20 76:5,10 uttered 99:18 walked 103:4 11:5,9,11 44:3,6 46:8 7:22 8:8 17:13 tragic 30:6 ultimately 7:3 111:1 Wallace 75:7 week 24:18 90:6 47:4 48:22 27:2 29:12 trail 73:6 16:1 92:12 10:2,2 17:21 want 6:21 7:1 92:12 93:21 49:10,24 50:12 39:6 45:12 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:13 vague 64:16 20:20,22 21:2 weekend 35:12 56:9,9 57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 56:5 58:13 54:10,18 56:2 undercover 43:16 76:1 82:18 weigh 93:9 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>							
40:4,13 42:13 tightening 12:5 tightly 56:10 trade 5:15 64:18 tragedy 20:18 75:23 76:2,13 Ulrika's 74:24 utter 99:19 uttered 99:18 uttered 99:18 walked 103:4 walk 53:8 walked 103:4 10:21,22,24 11:5,9,11 weddings 96:12 walking 16:15 44:3,6 46:8 7:22 8:8 17:13 tragic 30:6 trail 73:6 trail 73:6 16:1 92:12 unacceptable 30:9,14,20 unbeknown 18:9 trail 73:4 10:21,22,24 trail 73:6 trail 73:6 10:21,22,24 trail 73:6 trail 73:6 10:21,22,24 trail 73:6 trail 73							
42:16,20 43:2 tightly 56:10 tragedy 20:18 Ulrika's 74:24 uttered 99:18 walked 103:4 walking 16:15 weddings 96:12 43:5,6,18,19 7:22 8:8 17:13 tragic 30:6 ultimately 7:3 111:1 Wallace 75:7 week 24:18 90:6 47:4 48:22 27:2 29:12 trail 73:6 16:1 92:12 want 6:21 7:1 92:12 93:21 49:10,24 50:12 39:6 45:12 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 weekend 35:12 53:14,14 56:9 46:22 49:23 35:12 unbeknown 18:9 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 undeniable 81:6 40:9 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 weeks 89:17 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9			Ü				
43:5,6,18,19 time 3:13 5:8 22:18,19 75:20 76:5,10 utterly 21:24 walking 16:15 weddings 96:12 44:3,6 46:8 7:22 8:8 17:13 tragic 30:6 ultimately 7:3 111:1 Wallace 75:7 week 24:18 90:6 47:4 48:22 27:2 29:12 trail 73:6 16:1 92:12 want 6:21 7:1 92:12 93:21 49:10,24 50:12 39:6 45:12 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 wague 64:16 vaguely 54:15 22:18 25:4 28:15 45:2 53:14,14 56:9 46:22 49:23 35:12 unbeknown 18:9 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 undeniable 81:6 40:9 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 weeks 89:17 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9							, ,
44:3,6 46:8 7:22 8:8 17:13 tragic 30:6 ultimately 7:3 111:1 Wallace 75:7 week 24:18 90:6 47:4 48:22 27:2 29:12 trail 73:6 16:1 92:12 want 6:21 7:1 92:12 93:21 49:10,24 50:12 31:5 37:14 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 weekend 35:12 51:11 52:7,8 39:6 45:12 trained 11:22 30:9,14,20 vague 64:16 20:20,22 21:2 weekly 18:16 53:14,14 56:9 46:22 49:23 35:12 unbeknown 18:9 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 uncovered 50:5 undeniable 81:6 40:9 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 weeks 89:17 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9	,						
47:4 48:22 27:2 29:12 trail 73:6 16:1 92:12 V want 6:21 7:1 92:12 93:21 49:10,24 50:12 31:5 37:14 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 trailed 47:11 vague 64:16 20:20,22 21:2 weekend 35:12 53:14,14 56:9 46:22 49:23 35:12 unbeknown 18:9 vaguely 54:15 21:8 25:4 28:15 45:2 56:9,9 57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 training 13:4 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 underiable 81:6 40:9 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 weeks 89:17 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 undercover 43:16 76:1 82:18 weigh 93:9 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9					-		
49:10,24 50:12 31:5 37:14 trailed 47:11 unacceptable 30:9,14,20 V vague 64:16 vague 64:16 20:20,22 21:2 weekend 35:12 53:14,14 56:9 46:22 49:23 35:12 unbeknown 18:9 vaguely 54:15 21:8 25:4 28:15 45:2 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 62:16 63:2,8 56:5 58:13 transactions undeniable 81:6 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 108:9 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9				·			
51:11 52:7,8 39:6 45:12 trained 11:22 30:9,14,20 vague 64:16 20:20,22 21:2 weekly 18:16 53:14,14 56:9 46:22 49:23 35:12 unbeknown 18:9 vaguely 54:15 21:8 25:4 28:15 45:2 56:9,9 57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 training 13:4 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 underiable 81:6 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 weeks 89:17 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 undercover 43:16 76:1 82:18 weigh 93:9 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9					v		
53:14,14 56:9 46:22 49:23 35:12 unbeknown 18:9 vaguely 54:15 21:8 25:4 28:15 45:2 56:9,9 57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 training 13:4 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 uncovered 50:5 values 4:22,24 56:16 67:6 weeks 89:17 62:16 63:2,8 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 undercover 43:16 76:1 82:18 weigh 93:9 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9					vague 64:16		
56:9,9 57:25 50:1,1,2 54:16 training 13:4 uncommon 43:3 value 36:12 40:8 39:11 44:13 108:18 59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 uncovered 50:5 40:9 56:16 67:6 weeks 89:17 62:16 63:2,8 56:5 58:13 transactions undeniable 81:6 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 108:9 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 undercover 43:16 76:1 82:18 weigh 93:9 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9	,						•
59:1 61:8 62:7 54:22 55:5,24 28:16 34:20 uncovered 50:5 40:9 56:16 67:6 weeks 89:17 62:16 63:2,8 56:5 58:13 transactions undeniable 81:6 values 4:22,24 69:16 75:16 108:9 63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 undercover 43:16 76:1 82:18 weigh 93:9 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9							
63:23 64:11,17 61:9 63:2 54:10,18 56:2 undercover 64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 Weigh 93:9 Weighing 19:9			28:16 34:20				weeks 89:17
64:23,24 66:18 64:13,20 67:16 transcript 62:18 61:12 varies 7:5 33:1 88:21 98:10 Weighing 19:9				undeniable 81:6	values 4:22,24	69:16 75:16	
			,	undercover	43:16	76:1 82:18	
68:17,24 70:11 82:23 83:20 86:19,23 87:10 underground various 24:10,11 101:11 102:15 well-known			_				
	68:17,24 70:11	82:23 83:20	86:19,23 87:10	underground	various 24:10,11	101:11 102:15	well-known
		I	1	I	I	I	I

77:16 107:11 109:13 109:15 109:15 (28 2) 63 (24 2) 1998 5:6 109:16 (27 2) 1992 2:24 109:18 (27 2) 1992 2:24 109:18 (27 2) 1992 2:24 109:18 (27 2) 1993 2:24 109:19 (27 2) 1995 2:25 109:19 (27 2) 1995						1 age 12
109.13 Worksh 105:19 wor		I		ı	1	
109:13 wokesh 105:19 wok	77:16 107:11	witnesses 1:4	29:9,16 30:24	1980s 5:6	30 8:10 37:17	
webs 105:19 wonder 53:25 26:1131:18 wonder 53:25 26:1131:18 41:140:10 41:140:11 48:140:10 60:6 88:24 93:18 102:20 word 35:18 06:6 88:24 93:18 102:20 word 35:18 06:6 88:24 93:18 102:20 word 35:18 06:30 88:13 60:24 103:18 88:30 60:13 68:13 60:24 103:18 88:20 69:13 13:18 13		woke 94:16			31 48:11	
	Welsh 105:19	women 91:16	36:23 38:2,4,7	1994 42:10 64:2		
20:11 31:18						
441 44:01						
481 49:10 60:6 88:24 103:18 74.87712 106:66 88:24 103:18 74.87712 107.25 100:21 107.27 108:22 108:21 108:21 1099.14 103:24 108:21 108:2				,		
9.51.8 10.20 10.51.8 74.8 77.12 1996.47.3						
9.9318 10.02.0 vords (1.61.62) vords (1.61.6					01 19.3,7 97.23	
					4	
58421 60-21 60-19 99:14 103:24 60-19 79:18 89:21 90:19 1128.9 90:19 128.9 128.9 128						
66:19 78:11,13 82:28 83:24 103:25 105:6 107:7 we'll 15:25 27:8 work 6:16:16:25 29:18 29:12 45:14 29:16 30:2,3 41:6 56:21 worked 12:24 313:6 66:12 33:6 66:13 41:14 49:20.23 55:8 60:14 43:3 60:3 40:14 49:20.23 59:17 100:4 we've 13:19 693: 72:23 90:17 104:4 we've 13:19 18:25 19:22 29:14 18:35: 15:12 29:14 18:35: 15:12 29:14 18:35: 15:12 29:14 18:35: 15:12 20:15 27:12 20:15 25:25 20:18 31:46 30:16 20:16 20:16 20:10 29:14 20:15 20:15 20:16 20:16 20:10 3:14 20:10 4:14 20:10						
8822 83:24						
10325 1056				103.11,13	,	
100-7 11-3 28-24 29-12 48-15 29-12 48-15 29-12 4				2	45 54:0,19	
we'll 15:25 27:8 29:12 45:14 year 14:24,25 29:52 4,24,25 29:63 20:23 25:86.01.4 19:05 21:107:20 21:107:20 22:15 1:2 20:109:20 21:15 1:2 20:109:20 20:109:20 21:109:20 20:109:20 21:109:20 20						
29:16 30:2.3						
41:6 56:21 we're 63:7.25 28:18 31:46 33:63 63:13 41:14 49:20,23 52:22,23 63:21 09:17 1043 wirking 11:16 18:23 19:22 29:14,18 35:1 18:23 19:22 29:14,18 35:1 29:23 39:6 40:14 43:3 60:18 World 10:16 69:10 74:23 39:6 40:14 43:3 66:18 69:10 74:23 39:6 40:14 43:3 66:28 69:3 80:18 world 40:16 69:10 74:23 world 40:16 Whard 77:9 41:10 45:13,23 whiste 28:19 29:10 72:23 whistever 21:15 worldwide 40:24 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:23 Whitemore 21:15 worldwide 40:24 87:22 87:22 87:23 Whitemore 21:15 worldwide 40:24 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:22 87:23 worldwide 50:18 Whitemore 21:15 worldwide 40:24 87:22 87:23 87:24 87:25 87:26 87:27 87:18 87:18 87:18 88:18 88:5			•			
we're 63-725 worked 12-24 worked 12-24 working 11-16 worked 12-24 working 11-16 delay 20,23 78-15 10-72 working 11-16 delay 20,243 78-15 10-72 delay 20-15 1-16 delay 20-15						
28:18 31:4.6 33:6 36:13 41:14 49:20.23 52:223 63:11 90:17 104:4 90:17 104:4 91:18:25 19:22 90:17 104:4 13: 30:415 90:25:23 316:6 37:22 48:13 39:6 40:14 43:3 62:8 69:10 74:23 90:17 179:9 whatsoever 107:29 whistoever 107:29 whistoever 107:29 whistoever 107:23 whistoever 107:29 whist 28:19 52:12 54:22 whispering 82:14 Whitamore 82:12 54:21 whispering 82:14 Whitamore 82:12 54:21 whispering 82:14 Whitamore 109:13 Section 109:13 Section 28:10 109:100-18 Section 29:13 Section 29:1						
33:6 36:13 41:14 49:20,23 78:15 109:7 52:22,23 63:11 69:3 72:23 90:17 104:4 we've 13:19 18:25 19:22 25:25 31:6 39:6 40:14 43:3 62:8 69:10 74:23 97:23 105:18 Wharf 77:9 whatsoever 107:23 whisherer 21:15 whiste 28:19 52:12 54:22 87:22 87:22 87:23 whispering 82:14 Whittamore 54:3,10 55:14 56:1 whoever's 93:7 who've 44:1 whore 48:15 56:1 whoever's 93:7 who've 44:14 wicked 75:9 wide 05:18 102:3 widey 58:17,18 65:5 who've 49:13 worth 83:25 56:1,1 whoever's 93:7 who've 44:1 who've 49:4 wiked 75:9 wide 05:18 102:3 widey 58:17,18 65:5 thou've detail word 96:20 widey 58:17,18 65:15 66:1, 27:19 wide 05:18 102:3 widey 58:17,18 65:21 66:4,10,11 wide 99:4 wide 99:4 wide 99:3 wide 99:3 wide 99:4 words 21:15 words 21:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 X x withinse 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 X x withinse 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 X x withinse 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 X x withes 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 X x withes 39:14 X x withes 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 X x x withes 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 X x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x						
41:14 49:20.23			·			
55:22,23 63:11 108:19 28:25 34:10 40:20 444:23 46:20 48:22 49:24 54:14 59:25 31:6 69:30 77:23 46:20 88:21 49:23 63:23 69:10 74:23 49:10 49:16 40:16						
69:37:223 40:24			· ·		56 101:19	
90:17 104:44 welve 13:19 26:22 28:15.19 18:25 19:22 29:14.18 35:1 39:6 40:14 46:7 54:13 88:11 98:21 100:14 46:7 54:13 69:3 80:18 York 44:1 world 40:16 69:30 80:18 York 44:1 world 40:16 69:10 77:23 whitseever 49:23 63:23 49:22 93:3,20 whitseever 21:15 92:25 93:3,20 whitseever 21:15 92:25 93:3,20 whitseever 10:13 world 40:16 59:20 60:16 59:12 54:12 87:22 whorld 40:24 world 40:16 59:20 60:16 69:14 92:13 world 40:16 69:14 92:14 90:14 10:15 90:15 90:15 90:16 69:14 92:14 90						
we've 13:19 26:2 28:15.19 49:24 54:14 57:19 104:25 109:19 2002 73:12 75:3 2003 88:7 2004 42:18 44:10 40:16 49:23 43:23 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:18 59:10 64:16 79:21 49:24 69:14 49:24 83:20 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:23 49:23 63:18 59:10 63:19 52:12 54:22 worldwide 40:24 79:11 10:13 49:14 10:15 52:12 54:22 worldwide 40:24 49:24 63:23 49:23 63:14 56:11 49:14 10:15 52:12 54:22 worldwide 40:24 49:24 63:18 49:23 63:14 49:23 63:14 49:23 63:14 49:23 63:14 49:23 63:14 49:23 63:14 49:23 63:14 49:24 63:14 49:24 49:					6	
18:25 19:22					6 94:22 95:24,25	
25:25 31:6 39:6 40:14 46:7 54:13 39:6 40:14 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:7 54:13 46:9 10 74:23 49:23 65:13 66:20 40:14 40:16 Wharf 77:9 42:10 45:13,23 40:10 52:3 40:10 52:3 40:10 52:3 40:10 62:3 40:14 40:16 Wharf 77:9 42:10 45:13,23 40:10 59:20 40:10 42:18 40:10 59:20 40:10 100:14 40:10 40:10 59:20 40:10 104:3 40:10 42:16 40:10 40:10 40:10 42:16 40:10 40		,				
39/6 40-14		,			60 2:25 3:1	
39:64 00:14 46:7 54:13 70:14 34:36 62:8 69:10 74:23 79:23 105:18 70:23 69:10 74:23 69:13 66:20 49:23 63:23 69:13 66:20 79:13 69:12 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:18 70:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:34 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:34 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:24 79:18,20 95:34 79					67,000 83:25	
97:1074:23 97:23 105:18 Wharf 77:9 whatsoever 107:23 whichever 21:15 whist 28:19 52:12 54:22 87:22 whingeing 98:10 whispering 82:14 Whittamore 54:3,10 55:14 56:1 whice 44:14 wice 47 5:9 who've 44:14 wice 47 5:9 whide 60:18 102:3 wide 98:17,18 65:5 wide 58:23 widespread 58:21 65:15,21 66:4,10,11 widow 25:21 wife 49:4 sider 58:23 widespread 58:21 65:15,21 66:4,10,11 widow 25:21 wife 49:4 wife 49:4 wife 86:8 win 87:1 wife 49:4 win 87:1 wife 49:4 win 87:1 widow 23:22 wish 97:11 withow 23:23 wish 97:11 withow 23:24 withen 15:23,24 defined on the first of the firs				2003 88:7		
97:23 105:18	43:3 62:8			2004 42:18 44:10	681 54:17 56:1	
Wharf 77:9 whatsoever 107:23 whichever 21:15 whilst 28:19 whigh gening 98:10 whispering 82:14 Whitmanore 54:43,10 55:14 56:1 whoever's 93:7 whoever's 93:7 whoever's 93:7 whoever's 93:7 whoever's 93:7 whoever's 93:7 wide 60:18 102:3 wide 60:18 102:3 wide 95:12 sidespread 58:21 defect, 101 and 96:20 wite 29:24 wite 98:23 widespread 58:21 defect, 101 and 96:20 wite 29:24 wite 99:4 wife 49:4 wife 58:10 do 3:3 wide 99:11 wide wing 37:1 wife 49:4 wife 49:				59:8		
whatsoever 107:23 49:23 63:23 65:13 66:20 whichever 21:15 whilst 28:19 49:23 63:23 65:13 66:20 104:3 10:15 wound wide 40:24 93:15,19 99:25 104:3 10:15 youth 42:16 69:79:3 63:11 66:17 66:7 66:17 66:7 68:11 112:6,7 70 40:20 70s 5:1 112:6,7 70 40:20 70s 5:1 73 41:11 12:3 4:11 12:3 4:11 12:3 4:11 12:3 4:11 12:3 4:11 12:3 4:11 12:3 4:11 12:3 4:11 12:4 5:5 7:22 2009 59:13 8 89:4:8 80s 5:1 8 88:5 89:4:8 80s 5:1 80s 5:1 8 88:5 10:118 8 89:5:1 89:4:8 80s 5:1 80s 5:1 8 89:5:1 89:4:8 80s 5:1 80s 5:1 80s 5:1 80s 5:1 89:4:8 80s 5:1 89:5:1 89:21 9:23.7 10:11:10:12 24 48:5 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 99:25 10:11:12:13 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18 10:11:18				2005 100:14	7	
whistoever 49:23 6:13 66:20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 101:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 93:3,20 104:4 110:15 92:25 104:15 93:15 93:15	Wharf 77:9			2006 54:11 68:24	7 90:18.20 95:24	
101:23				69:6	· ·	
whichever 21:15 whilst 28:19 thist 28:19 wilst 28:19 still 28:12 still 28:12 still 28:12 still 28:12 still 28:12 still 28:14 words 83:25 worst-ever 110:13 worth 83:25 still 25:14 still 20:16 still 20	107:23	65:13 66:20		2007 59:3 63:11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Whispering World's 92:13 World 82:14 World's 92:13 World 83:25 World 83:25 S4:10,15 85:8 S6:1 S6:15 S6:14 S6:12 S7:19 World's 57:9 World's 57:9 World 57:9 World 50:13 World 5	whichever 21:15	92:25 93:3,20	youngest 42:13	65:17 66:7		
S2:12 54:22 Worldwide 40:24 World's 92:13 World's 92:24 World's 92:25 World's 92:24 World's 92:24 World's 92:24 World's 92:25 World's 92:24 World's 92:24 World's 92:24 World's 92:25 World's 92:25 World's 92:25 World's 92:24 World's 92:25 World's 92:25 World's 92:25 World's 92:25 World's 92:25 World's 92:25 World's 92:26 World's 92:2	whilst 28:19	101:4 110:15	youth 42:16	68:11		
whingeing 98:10 whispering 82:14 worst-ever 10:10:13 10:13 worth 83:25 84:10,15 85:8 86:5 0.4 24:22 10:118 20:16 3:8 20:14 63:8 80:5 5:1 894:8 80s 5:1 80,000 56:4 81 98:5 1 80:5 1 17:1 42:1 68:25 69:4 112:3,4 10 111:21,23 22 44 81:5 79:11 107:20 108:2,8,20 10:11 107:20 108:2,8,20 10:11 107:20 108:2,8,20 10:16:16 107:5 108:2,8,20 10:16:16 107:5 108:2,8,20 10:16:16 107:5 109:2,14 written 15:23,24 written 15:23,24 written 15:23,24 46:20 100:14 wrindow 25:21 46:20 100:14 window 25:2 wish 97:11 wife 49:4 wife's 86:8 win 87:1 window 23:2 wish 97:11 witness 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 82:15,16 97:23 79:14	52:12 54:22	worldwide 40:24		2008 34:3	75 41.11	
whingeing 98:10 whispering 82:14 worse sever 110:13 worth 83:25 0.4 24:22 soli 163:8 soli 10:13 soli 12:13 soli 16:14 soli 16:14 soli 16:14 soli 16:14 soli 16:15 soli 16:15 soli 16:15 wide 75:22 soli 16:15 soli 16:15 wide 75:22 soli 16:15 soli 16:15 soli 16:15 soli 16:15 wide 75:22 soli 16:15 soli 16:16 s		World's 92:13	0	2009 59:13	8	
Worst-ever 110:13 1 117:1 42:1 68:25 22 68:24 23 47:5 75:22 23 48:1 82 97:24 82 17:5 75:22 23 48:1 82 97:24 82 17:5 75:22 24 8:5 84:10,15 85:8 69:4 112:3,4 10 111:21,23 23 4 112:15 23 4 113:14 23 4 113:	whingeing 98:10	worse 85:25	0.4 24:22	101:18		
S2:14	whispering	worst-ever		2011 63:8		
Winttamore 54:3,10 55:14 86:5 worths 33:25 84:10,15 85:8 86:5 11:7:1 42:1 68:25 86:4 112:3,4 10 111:21,23 100 45:4 47:21 100 48:13 100 48:15 100 48:16 100 48:16 100 48:16 100 48:16 100 48:16 100 48:16 100 48:16 100 48:16 100 48:16 100	82:14	110:13	1	21 42:5 75:22		
54:3,10 55:14 56:1 84:10,15 85:8 86:5 69:4 112:3,4 10 111:21,23 22nd 77:9 78:13 23 412:15 82 97:24 whoever's 93:7 who've 44:14 wicked 75:9 wide 60:18 102:3 widely 58:17,18 65:5 66:1,2 75:19 78:23 83:11 98:21 99:3,13 106:16 107:5 106:11 wound 96:20 write 29:24 written 15:23,24 45:8 102:17 24 shour 23:5 24 shour 23:5 24 shour 23:5 24 shour 23:5 106:16 107:5 24 shour 23:5 24 shour 23:5 106:16 107:5 24 shour 23:5 106:16 107:5 24 shour 23:5 25 shour 24:228 shour 2	Whittamore	worth 83:25	1 17:1 42:1 68:25			
S6:1	54:3,10 55:14	84:10,15 85:8		22nd 77:9 78:13		
whoever's 93:7 who've 44:14 wicked 75:9 wide 60:18 102:3 wideby 58:17,18 65:5 wider 58:23 wwind 96:20 write 29:24 written 15:23,244 26:5,7 wound 96:20 26:5,7 wrong 6:5 18:11 wife 49:4 winds 97:11 witness 41:25 winds 97:11 witness 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 82:15,16 97:23 worthy 27:7 28:7 wouldn't 50:13 66:1,2 75:19 79:11 107:20 108:28, 24/7 38:12 79:11 107:20 108:28, 24/7 38:12 24/20 49:21 24/	56:1	86:5			04 91.24	
who've 44:14 wicked 75:9 wide 60:18 102:3 widely 58:17,18 widely 58:17,18 efs:5:5 who've 44:14 wicked 75:9 and 66:1,2 75:19 and 66:1,2 75:10 and 66:1,2 75:19 and 66:1,2 75:19 and 66:1,2 75:19 and 66:1,2 75:10 and 66:1,2 7	whoever's 93:7	worthy 27:7 28:7		24 48:5		
wicked 75:9 66:1,2 75:19 108:2,8,20 24/7 38:12 976:16 93 101:23 102:8 wide 60:18 102:3 widely 58:17,18 98:21 99:3,13 106:16 107:5 24202 49:21 247 38:12 93 101:23 102:8 wider 58:23 wound 96:20 13 51:6 63:17 24202 49:21 24202 49:21 102:17 wider 58:23 worite 29:24 write 29:24 write 15:23,24 24231 81:4 258:6 46:15 258:6 46:15 259:321 66:4,10,11 29:4 32:13 46:20 100:14 42:18 25 93:21 26 57:2,5,15 104:25 109:19 269 86:20 wife 49:4 53:3 80:1 63:5 91:17 269 86:20 279 57:1 279 57:1 28 42:14 46:24 86:20 93:9,19 window 23:2 Wish 97:11 X X 9:11,14 112:2 X 171 112:13,14 29 47:2 witness 41:25 42:3 49:19 Y Y 18 5:9 46:47 5:3 3 82:13 3 82:13 76:23 79:14 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y 82:15,16 97:23 Yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3 3.32 41:8	who've 44:14	wouldn't 50:13		24-hour 23:5		
wide 60:18 102:3 78:23 83:11 98:21 99:3,13 12 8:10 34:10 24194 45:8 93 101:23 102:8 widely 58:17,18 98:21 99:3,13 106:11 106:16 107:5 24202 49:21						
widely 58:17,18 98:21 99:3,13 106:16 107:5 24202 49:21 65:5 106:11 106:16 107:5 24202 49:21 wider 58:23 wound 96:20 13 51:6 63:17 24228 79:19 widespread write 29:24 92:25 24231 81:4 58:21 65:15,21 written 15:23,24 130 112:10,12 25 8:6 46:15 26:4,10,11 29:4 32:13 14 42:18 250 93:21 widow 25:21 46:20 100:14 15 42:2 45:8 26 57:2,5,15 26:5,7 wrong 6:5 18:11 17 22:5 45:19 104:25 109:19 wife's 86:8 85:16 94:20 279 57:1 win 87:1 wrongly 34:18 17-year-old 48:13 86:20 93:9,19 wish 97:11 X 171 112:13,14 29 47:2 witness 41:25 42:3 49:19 48:21 102:18 3 76:23 79:14 Y 84:2 102:18 3 82:15,16 97:23 yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3.32 41:8	wide 60:18 102:3	,				
106:11	widely 58:17,18				102:17	
wider 58:23 wound 96:20 13 51:6 63:17 24228 79:19 s8:21 65:15,21 written 15:23,24 130 112:10,12 25 8:6 46:15 66:4,10,11 29:4 32:13 14 42:18 250 93:21 widow 25:21 46:20 100:14 15 42:2 45:8 26 57:2,5,15 26:5,7 wrong 6:5 18:11 17 22:5 45:19 104:25 109:19 wife's 86:8 85:16 94:20 279 57:1 window 23:2 48:13 29 47:2 wish 97:11 X 171 112:13,14 witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 18 5:9 46:4 75:3 42:3 49:19 3 3 76:23 79:14 Y 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 82:15,16 97:23 yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
widespread write 29:24 92:25 24231 81:4 58:21 65:15,21 written 15:23,24 29:25 24231 81:4 66:4,10,11 29:4 32:13 44:218 25 93:21 widow 25:21 46:20 100:14 15 42:2 45:8 26 57:2,5,15 26:5,7 wrong 6:5 18:11 17 22:5 45:19 104:25 109:19 wife 49:4 53:3 80:1 63:5 91:17 269 86:20 wife's 86:8 85:16 94:20 279 57:1 window 23:2 48:13 86:20 93:9,19 wish 97:11 X 171 112:13,14 86:20 93:9,19 witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 18 5:9 46:4 75:3 3 42:3 49:19 X 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 76:23 79:14 Y 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 82:15,16 97:23 yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
58:21 65:15,21 66:4,10,11 written 15:23,24 29:4 32:13 46:20 100:14 wife 49:4 130 112:10,12 250 93:21 25 8:6 46:15 250 93:21 wife 49:4 wife's 86:8 win 87:1 window 23:2 wish 97:11 witness 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 82:15,16 97:23 written 15:23,24 46:20 100:14 15 42:2 45:8 63:5 91:17 94:20 25 8:6 46:15 260 57:2,5,15 104:25 109:19 269 86:20 279 57:1 28 42:14 46:24 86:20 93:9,19 window 23:2 wish 97:11 witness 41:25 42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 82:15,16 97:23 X Y yeah 6:23 8:24 171 112:13,14 18 5:9 46:4 75:3 84:2 102:18 185 51:12 29 47:2 3 3 82:13 3 32 41:8 3 3 82:13 3 32 41:8						
66:4,10,11						
widow 25:21 46:20 100:14 15 42:2 45:8 26 57:2,5,15 26:5,7 wrong 6:5 18:11 17 22:5 45:19 104:25 109:19 wife 49:4 53:3 80:1 63:5 91:17 269 86:20 wife's 86:8 85:16 94:20 279 57:1 win 87:1 wrongly 34:18 17-year-old 28 42:14 46:24 winh 97:11 X 171 112:13,14 29 47:2 witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 18 5:9 46:4 75:3 3 42:3 49:19 X 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 76:23 79:14 Yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
26:5,7 wrong 6:5 18:11 53:3 80:1 63:5 91:17 22:5 45:19 63:5 91:17 94:20 279 57:1 28 42:14 46:24 window 23:2 wish 97:11	, ,					
wife 49:4 53:3 80:1 63:5 91:17 269 86:20 wine's 86:8 85:16 94:20 279 57:1 win 87:1 wrongly 34:18 17-year-old 28 42:14 46:24 wish 97:11 X 171 112:13,14 86:20 93:9,19 witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 171 112:13,14 29 47:2 42:3 49:19 X 3 84:2 102:18 3 82:13 76:23 79:14 Y 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 82:15,16 97:23 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
wife's 86:8 85:16 94:20 279 57:1 win 87:1 wrongly 34:18 17-year-old 28 42:14 46:24 wish 97:11 X 48:13 86:20 93:9,19 witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 18 5:9 46:4 75:3 29 47:2 42:3 49:19 X 84:2 102:18 3 76:23 79:14 Y 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 82:15,16 97:23 yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
win 87:1 wrongly 34:18 17-year-old 28 42:14 46:24 wish 97:11 X 48:13 86:20 93:9,19 witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 171 112:13,14 29 47:2 42:3 49:19 Y 84:2 102:18 3 76:23 79:14 Y 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 82:15,16 97:23 yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
window 23:2 48:13 wish 97:11 48:13 witness 41:25 76:23 79:14 82:15,16 97:23 79:23 yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 386:20 93:9,19 29 47:2 29 47:2 3 3 82:13 3 82:13 3 32 41:8						
wish 97:11 X 171 112:13,14 witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 18 5:9 46:4 75:3 42:3 49:19 84:2 102:18 3 76:23 79:14 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 82:15,16 97:23 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
witness 41:25 X 9:11,14 112:2 18 5:9 46:4 75:3 3 42:3 49:19 Y 84:2 102:18 3 76:23 79:14 Y 18,000 28:8 3 82:13 82:15,16 97:23 185 51:12 3.32 41:8		X				
42:3 49:19 76:23 79:14 82:15,16 97:23 Y				-, .,.2		
76:23 79:14 82:15,16 97:23 Y yeah 6:23 8:24 18,000 28:8 185 51:12 3.32 41:8 3.32 41:8		1± /.11,17 112.2		3		
82:15,16 97:23 yeah 6:23 8:24 185 51:12 3.32 41:8						
Jean 0.23 0.21 100 31.12 0.02 11.0						
12.13,17 20.22 17 00.27 07.0 3.33 41.10		12.13,19 28:22	17 00.24 09.0	3.33 41.10		